

VERMILYEA GENEALOGY
FIFTH GENERATION

89

MOORE

Mehitable Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born _____, baptized May 1, 1774, married Isaac Montgomery Moore. Source Codes #10 and #62.

There is a Isaac Moore listed on Federal Census records in New York from 1800 to 1840, can't confirm it is this Isaac Moore.

Children:

- I. Isaac Montgomery.
- II. Evander Childs.
- III. Maria, married _____ Porter. ?
- IV. Evelyn, married _____ Porter.

90

CHILDS

Mary Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born December 28, 1778, married May 18, 1800 (or December 28, 1800) at Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut Evander Childs (his second marriage) who was born May 16, 1767 in Connecticut, died January 1, 1851. She died April 28, 1841. Source Codes #10, #62 and #604.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8. Evander Childs, age 83, born Connecticut is enumerated in a large household headed by Patrick Goodwin. Also in the household is Evander Childs, age 43, merchant, born New York, Sinche, age 33, born New York; Agustus F., age 9; Mary, age 8; Evander, age 6; George, age 4, Albert, age 1. All born New York.

Children:

- I. Casper Connor, born December 6, 1803, married Sophronia Horton, who was born about 1802 in New York, died _____. He died about July 16, 1890, probably in New York City. They had eight children. Children (list compiled from census records): (1) Sophronia, born about 1825 in New York; (2) Mary V., born about 1827 in New York; (3) Casper C., born about 1830 in New York, married _____. Had at least one child Casper C., born about 1850 in New York; (4) Louisa, born about 1832 in New York; (5) Clarrisa, born about 1835 in New York; (6) Sarah, born about 1839 in New York; (7) Charles, born about 1841 in New York; (8) Walter, born about 1843 in New York. Casper C. Childs, Sr. is listed New York Times Death and Marriage Index, 1890,

issue date April 5, 1890, page 5, age 87. New York Times dated July 16, 1873 article mentions Casper C. Childs, late clerk of the prison at Sing Sing. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8, Dist.1: Casper C. Childs, age 46, printer, born New York; Saphronia, age 47; Mary, age 23; Louisa, age 18; Clarrisa, age 15; Sarah, age 11; Charles, age 9; Walter, age 7; Clarrisa Rhodes, age 14, all born New York. Mary Lomez, age 19, born Ireland. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8, Dist, 1: Casper C. Childs, age 56, accessor (?), born New York; Sphonia, age 66, born New York; Mary V., age 34, born New York; Sphonia, age 32, born New York; Casper C., age 29, born New York, no occupation listed; Louisa, age 27, born New York; Clara, age 21, born New York; Charles B., age 67, born New York; Mianethon, (male), age 45, born New York; Charles B., age 20, born New York; Sarah A., age 23, born New York; Walter Z, age 17, born New York; Casper C., age 9, born New York; Andrew R. Birs, age 3, born New York; Frank Birs, age 2, born New York; Henretta Reuse, age 20, born Germany, servant.

- II. Evander Jr., born October 30, 1805, married May 26, 1839 Sinche Vermilye Clark the grand daughter of Nancy Vermilye (See #37-I), who was born July 18, 1816, died September 27, 1856. Evander died August 17, 18___. They had six children.
Children per 1850 Federal Census: (1) Agustus F., born about 1841; (2) Mary, born about 1842; (3) Evander, born about 1844 in New York, married Ella _____ who was born about 1849 in New York. Children: (a) Franklin, born about 1873 in New York; (b) Ella, born about 1875 in New York; (c) Ada, born about 1877 in New York.
1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Evander Childs, age 36, married, school teacher, born New York, parents born New York, Ella, age 31, wife keeps house, born New York, parents born New York; Frederick, son, age 7; Ella, daughter, age 5; Ada, age 3. All born New York. One servant. The Evander Childs High School at Bronx, New York is names for this Evander Childs. He is recognized as being a great educator. He died April 11, 1912 while at work. He was Principal at Public School 10, Bronx, New York. Ella B. Childs wife of Evander Childs died December 11, 1941 at her home 400 Riverside Dr. New York. Survivors are a son Frederick B. and two daughter; Ella V. and Mrs. Frederick T. H. Bacon, Source New York Times, dated December 12, 1941; (4) George Smith, born about 1846. Death notice in the New York Times dated April 26, 1866: On Wednesday April 25 at 6 1/2 O'clock a. m. George Smith son of Evander Childs, aged 20 years and 4 months. The friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend the funeral at his father's residence, #407 Grand st. Brooklyn, E D on Friday April 27th at 1 O'clock pm. (5) Albert, born about 1849; (6) Isaac. (Per 1860 Federal Census)
- III. Augustus Frederick, born March 11, 1808, married Priscilla Ann Metcalfe. Augustus or Priscilla could not be located on the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- IV. Walter Livingston, born November 21, 1811, married first Mary Curry, had two children. Married second Margaret Headcastle, had eight children. Could not be located on the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- V. John Vermilye, born November 15, 1813, married twice and had six children. Could not be located on the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- VI. Mary Vermilye, born November 6, 1817, married May 4, 1845 George Smith who was born _____, died July 14, 1891 at Brooklyn, New York. She died December 5, 1910 at her home. They had eight children. No positive ID on census records.

New York Times, July 16, 1891, page 5: Death notice: Smith – At his home, on Tuesday evening, July 14, George Smith, beloved husband of Mary Vermilye Smith.

Funeral services at his late residence, 572 Monroe, St., Brooklyn, on Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. Interment private.

Smith -- on Dec. 5, 1910, after a short illness Mary Vermilye Childs, widow of George Smith, aged 93 years. Funeral Services at her late residence, 551 West 148th St., on Wednesday, Dec. 7, 1910, at 8:30 P. M. Interment private.

94

John Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born ____, married Mary Hewson. Source Code #10.

Not located on census records.

Children:

*247. Mary.

*248. Isaac.

*249. Sarah.

250. Richard, who died young.

*251. Cynthia or Asenath.

96

WILTSIE/WILSEY

Catherine Vermilye⁵ (Joseph⁴, Isaac Corssen, Jr.³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1783 in New York, married March 26, 1804 at the Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Greene County, New York James Luckey, son of Abraham and Celetje (Luckey) Willsey who was born March 17, 1782 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. She died June 7, 1832 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. He married second Sylvia (Wiltz) Chase, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Buys) Wiltz who was born August 18, 1899 at Fishkill, New York, died February 20, 1883 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. He died October 11, 1872 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. Source Code #239 and following records.

Marriage confirmed Greene County records - both of Rensselaerville. There is a James L. Willsey on the 1800 Federal Census Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, but only names of heads of household are listed on this census so can't confirm this is the right person. There are a number of children in the household. 1810 Federal Census Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York: James L. Willsey: Males: 1-0-0-2. Females: 5-1-1-1. Living next door is Abraham Willsey and on the same page is Gerardus Willsey, Jr., several other Willsey families and a John and Issac Arnold. Also, Andrew J. Lawson, another family that connects to the Vermilyea family. Living nearby: David Vermillia, Joseph Luckey. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey. Males 2-1-2-2-0-0-1.

Females: 0-1-0-0-1-0-1. 1840 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey (not located in index). Males: 0-2-1-0-0-0-0-1. Females: 0-1-1-1-1-0-0-1. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 68, farmer, born New York; Sylvia, age 48, born New York; Mary C. Chase (?), age 22, born New York; Sylvia I. Chase, age 19, born New York; John C. Wilsey, age 16, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 78, born New York; Sylvia, age 59, born New York. There are many Chase families on same page and Robert Wilsey, age 41, wife Laura, daughter Marilla. The connection to James Wilsey is not known. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 88, retired farmer, born New York; Sylvia, age 68, keeping house, born New York. No one living near that can be confirmed family.

Children: (number unknown)

- I. Betsey, born about 1805 in New York.
- II. Joseph, born July 20, 1811 in New York, married Sophronia Wright who was born June 15, 1815, died April 3, 1910. He died July 4, 1877 at Worcester, Otsego County, New York. They are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Children: (1) Gorman, born February 2, 1838, died October 25, 1861, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

TOWN OF WORCESTER DEATHS 1800-1900. WILSEY, German L., died 25 Oct 1861 at age 23 years, 8 months, 23 days. (2) Emily, born May 6, 1841, married Moses H. Caryl who was born _____, died _____. She died September 21, 1865, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Child: (a) Edwin J., born 1861, died 1916, buried Maple Grove Cemetery. (3) Charles, born October 4, 1843, married Rose Shays who was born April 20, 1851, died March 2, 1899. He died July 28, 1935 at Binghamton, New York, they are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Child (Children?) (a) Clinton, born about December 1869 in New York. Listed in their plot is Morey, born September 1, 1881, died November 10, 1881, their child???

Copied from the Complete Record Relating to Officers, Soldiers and Seamen Composing The Quotas of the Troops Furnished to the United States by the Town of Worcester, compiled by Town Clerk Charles Wright, November 28, 1865. The original document is presumed lost in the Worcester Great Fire of 1994.

WILSEY, Charles, Worcester, New York. Born at Worcester, New York, Single, farmer; Private, Co. I, 121st Infantry, Enlisted July 30, 1862 at Worcester for 3 years. \$25 Town bounty. Parents: Joseph and Saphrona Wilsey. Battles: 1st and 2nd Fredericksburg; wounded at Salem Heights, May 5, 1863. Discharged May 6, 1864; re-enlisted Aug. 26, 1864. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Decatur; Charles Wilsey, age 26, farm laborer, born New York; Rose, age 18, born New York; Clinton, age 6/12, born New York. They are living next door to Perrin and Elvira Waterman who is his sister; (4) Elvira, born October 12, 1846, married June 30, ____ Perrin Waterman who was born August 20, 1836, died April 29, 1917. She died June 1, 1924, they are buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York.

Death & Marriage Notices, Oneonta Herald, Starting March 1867. At East Worcester, June 30th, by the Rev C. D. Mead, Mr. Perrin WATERMAN, to Miss Alvira WILSEY, both of Decater. Child: (a) Lillie, born in 1870 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Decatur; Perrin Waterman, age 33, farmer, born New York; Elvira, age 24, keeping house, born New York; Unnamed female, age 1/12, born New York. 1880 they are at same location, daughter is named Lillie. (5) Elizabeth, born March 31, 1850, married Ansel B. Boorn who was born May 1, 1847, died December 20, 1905. She died April 21, 1926, they are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Child: (a) Frances, born June 28, 1869, died September 11, 1884, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worcester: Ansel Boorn, age 33, huckster, born New York; Elizabeth, wife, age 29, keeping house, born New York; Frances, daughter, age 10, born New York. (6) Nancy, born about 1860 in New York.

BURIALS AT MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY (T-Z), Active private cemetery, Main entrance at north end of Cook Street, hamlet of Worcester, Town of Worcester, Otsego County, New York WILSEY, Joseph July 20, 1811 to July 4, 1877; Sophronia Wright, wife June 15., 1815 to Apr. 3, 1910; Charles b. Oct. 4, 1843 d. Binghamton July 28, 1935; Rose Shays, wife of Charles Apr. 20, 1851 to Mar. 2, 1899; Morey Sep. 1, 1881 to Nov. 10, 1881; German L. Feb. 2, 1838 to Oct. 25, 1861.

WILSEY; Ruey E. Wilsey Wilber, Emily Wilsey Caryl; Mary A. Wilsey Green; Elizabeth Wilsey Boorn; Elvira Wilsey Waterman; Etta Wilsey Griffen. GREEN, Hamilton H. Dec. 29, 1842 to Sep. 2, 1883; Mary A. Wilsey, wife b. Mar. 4, 1853; GRIFFEN, Etta Wilsey d. Mar. 12, 1974; CARYL, Emily Wilsey, wife of Moses H. Caryl May 6, 1841 to Sep. 21, 1865; Edwin 1861-1916. BOORN, A.B. May 1, 1847 to Dec. 20, 1905; Elizabeth Wilsey, wife Mar. 31, 1850 to Apr. 21, 1926 Frank E. June 29, 1869 to Sep. 22, 1884; Frankie, dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth June 28, 1869 to Sep. 22, 1884. WATERMAN, Perrin Co. G, 121st Rgt. NYV Inf. Aug. 20, 1836 to Apr. 29, 1917; Elvira Wilsey, wife Oct. 12, 1846 to June 1, 1924. Death & Marriage Notices Oneonta Herald, Starting March 1867. At East Worcester, June 30th, by the Rev C. D. Mead, Mr. Perrin WATERMAN, to Miss Alvira WILSEY, both of Decater.

1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster: Joseph Wilsey, age 38, farmer, born New York; Sophorna, age 33, born New York; Gorman, age 12, born New York; Ellen, age 10, born New York; Emily, age 9, born New York; Charles, age 6, born New York; Elvira, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster; Joseph Wilsey, age 49, miller, born New York; Sophorna, age 46, born New York; James, age 22, born New York; Charles, age 17, born New York, farm labor; Alvira, age 15, born New York; Elizabeth, age 10, born New York; Nancy, age 7, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster; Joseph Wilsey, age 57, carpenter, born New York; Sophronia, age 54, born New York; Edward J. Caryl, age 7, born New York.

III. Clarissa, born about 1813 in New York.

IV. Rufus C., born about 1814, married Fanny E., daughter of Henry and Nancy Failing who was born about 1813 in New York. Children: (1) Marvin, born about 1841 in New York, married Rhoda _____ who was born about 1842 in New York, died _____, he died _____ at St. Johnsville, New York; (2) Orlando, born about 1845 in New York,

married Anna M. _____ who was born about 1849 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Child: (a) William, born about 1869 in New York.

1890 Civil War Veterans and Widows Census, Town of St. Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY. 1/1 WILSEY, Orlando; Private; F.; 16 N.Y.H.A.; 17 Dec 1863; 25 Aug 1865; 1 yr 8 mo 8 da; St. Johnsville; Contracted Piles. 1840 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wilsey--1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0. 1850 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wilsey, age 36, merchant, born New York; Fanny, age 36, born New York; Marvin, age 9, born New York; Orlando, age 5, born New York; Charles, age 11/12, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Lucas Willsey, age 46, farmer, born New York; Fanny, age 47, born New York; Marvin, age 20, farm labor, born New York; Orlando, age 17, born New York; Henry Failing, age 71, born New York; Nancy Failing, age 73, born New York; Theodore Failing, age 43, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wiley, age 56, farmer, born New York; Fanny E., age 56, born New York; Nancy Failing, age 80, living with daughter, born New York; Marvin Wiley, age 30, living at home, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Canajoharie: Orlando Wilsey, age 25, works in lumber mill, born New York; Anna M., age 21, keeping house, born New York; William, age 1, born New York; Isaac Loedwicke, age 56, farm labor, born New York; Julia Loedwicke, age 55, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville, Dist. 62: Marvin Wilsey, age 40, married, carpenter, born New York, parents born New York; Rhoda, wife, age 39, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Orlando, brother, age 36, carpenter, widower, born New York, parents born New York; Fanny, mother, age 67, at home, widow, born New York, parents born New York.

- V. Dennis, born December 16, 1831 in New York, married January 29, 1852 Wealthy Baldwin who was born about 1830 in New York, died _____. He died October 10, 1893 at Westford, New York. Children: (1) Florence, born about 1855 in New York; (2) Solomon, born about 1861 in New York; (3) Ada, born about 1866 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Elk Creek: Dennis Wilsey, age 38, cooper, born New York; Wealthy, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Florence, age 15, born New York; Solomon, age 9, born New York; Ada, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: Dennis Wilsey, age 27, farm labor, born New York; Wealthy, age 30, born New York; Albert, age 6, born New York; Florence, age 5, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Elk Creek: Dennis Wilsey, age 38, cooper, born New York; Wealthy, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Florence, age 15, born New York; Solomon, age 9, born New York; Ada, age 4, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Dist. 102: Dennis Wilsey, age 48, married, laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Wealthy, wife, age 50, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Solomon L., son, age 19, laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Kate A., daughter, age 14, at school, born New York, parents born New York.

William Dyckman Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born 1756/57, married in 1783 Frances, daughter of Peter Bonnett who was born April 16, 1760/62, died May 28, 1847 at New York, New York. He died of cholera August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #28 and #9. Source Code #416: William was born in 1756. Frances was born in 1760 and died in 1817.

Source Codes #28 and #29, file #-10933: Born 1756, married Frances Bonnett, daughter of Peter Bonnett, son of John Bonnet. They lived in Philipse Manor, Westchester County, NY. He died intestate at Philipse Manor. On May 2, 1854, at New York, New York County, NY appeared Mary Haines of 106 Suffolk St., that city, age 64 years, the daughter and heir of William D. Vermilyea and Frances (nee Bonnett). She stated that William died August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, NY leaving a widow and three children Mary, Peter and Susan. The widow, Frances, died at New York City on May 28, 1847 at the age of 86 years. William served from Westchester County and married Frances in 1783.

New York Line. Frances, R10933 (reference to spouse). A daughter Mary Haines applied 2 May 1854 in New York City, New York, aged 69 and stated her father William Dyckman Vermilyea married her mother Frances Bonnett and her father died 18 August 1799 at Yonkers in Westchester County, New York, leaving his widow and 3 children; Mary, Peter and Susan (all 3 were living in New York in 1854). Widow died 28 May 1847, aged 86. Soldier lived in Westchester County, New York, at enlistment. Soldier and widow were married in 1783. Soldier's daughter Susan married a Mr. Swarts. Sources: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensions Files (on file at DAR); and National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 1 - 85, 1660s-1900s; Supplement 1, Supplement Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications, Page 1164.

Children:

252. Mary, born July 22, 1785, married _____ Haines, lived in New York City.
1850 Federal Census, New York, New York; Frances J. Lester, age 36, born New York; Bob Hains, age 63, carpenter, born New York; Mary, age 64, born New York; John Waldron, age 58, laborer, born New York; Wm. V. DeForest, age 14, born New York; David Keese, age 17, mason, born ????. This is the only Mary that could be Mary Haines listed on the 1850 Census in New York City. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 22, Dist. 1: Frances J. Jester, age 43, born New York; Mary Hanes, age 74, born New York.
- *253. Peter Bonnett.
- *254. Susan Myer.

John Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1765 (if this is correct he is listed out of birth order), married first May 3, 1788 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Tarrytown, New York Effie D. Clark who was born March 9, 1768, died September 9, 1851. He married second in 1816 Ester _____, died October 22, 1821 at Unadilla, Otsego County, New York. She died August 26, 1867 at

_____. Since cemetery records lists the death of Effie Clark Vermilye as 1851, it appears that marriage ended. Source Code #10, records of the Reformed Dutch Church, Tarrytown, New York and following records.

St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: Ann Vermilye, died October 20, 1856, age 50 yrs, 2 mos, 28 days daughter of John Vermilye (son of Isaac); Effie D. Clark, his widow, died September 9, 1851, age 83 yrs, 6 mos.

Source Codes #28, and #29, File # -11,777 John was the brother of Jacob File #W-16,960. John married first, Effie Clark and had one child, Susan. Married second Esther Wells, former widow. He enlisted in service at White Plains, November 1777. (Revolutionary War) Pension allowed on application dated 9 April 1818, when a resident of Otego, Otsego County, NY at age 63 years. John died 22 or 27 Oct 1821, Unadilla, Otsego County, NY. He had married in 1816, at Sidney, Delaware County, NY Esther _____, who married second, Caleb Wells. In 1820, family consisted of Esther and a daughter Susan age 11. Esther Wells collected on Pension until her death which is listed on the U. S. Pensioners 1862-1872 as dying August 26, 1867.

Pension file available to view at New York Genealogical and Biographical Society: Further information -- He states that his children lost some medal ?? that he received for service. There is also a letter dated January 7, 1858 written on behalf of Mehitable Ann who claims to be the daughter of John Vermilyea. Her married name (if married) is not given, letter written by W. W. Porter, Clarks Green, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. This could not be verified as true. In the file is a letter written November 17, 1931 by A. D. Hiller, Assistant to Administrator in reply to an inquiry by Frances L. Batsford, Utica, New York (no mention is made of relationship, if any).

The data contained herein is obtained from the papers on file in the Revolutionary War claim W. 11777 based on his military service in that war.

John Vermilya 2nd, enlisted at White Plains, New York in November 1777 and in the spring of 1778 was mustered in Captain Maxfield or Maxwell's Company, Colonel Dubois New York Regiment and served more than two years; he then hired a substitute who served in said regiment until he was transferred to Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery and served until he, the substitute, was accidentally killed in his tent, when John Vermilya was called, served in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; was in a battle at Fort Constitution and was discharged near the close of the war.

He was allowed pension on his application executed April 9, 1818 while a resident of Otego, Otsego County, New York, aged sixty-three years.

He died October 22 (27 is handwritten in) 1821 at Unadilla, Otsego County, New York.

Soldier married in 1818, about November at Sidney, Delaware County, New York, Esther, her maiden name is not given. After soldier's death she married, date not stated, Calab Wells, who died in 1829 or 1839. (Caleb C. Wells is listed on the 1830 Federal Census at Unadilla, Otsego County) She was allowed pension on account of the services of John Vermilya on her application executed December 28, 1853 while a resident of Delaware County, New York, aged about seventy-eight. She was a resident of Sidney, New York; and, an Ira and Clarissa Crandall were witnesses to her BLW application.

In 1820 soldier stated that his family was composed of his wife Esther, and one daughter aged eleven years. No reference is made to a former marriage.

1800 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: John Vermillian. Males: 1 10-16, 1 45+. Females: 1 16-26, 1 45+. Not located in 1810. 1820 Federal Census New York Otsego, Otego: John Vermillyea: Males 1 under 10, 1 45+. Females: 1 10-16, 1 45+.

Children:

255. Jacob Meyer, baptized May 21, 1797.
 *256. Ellen.
 257. Ann, born July 22, 1806 died October 20, 1856, in New York City, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.
 VERMILYE -- In the City, on Monday, Oct. 20, ANN VERMILYE, daughter of John Vermilye, deceased. The funeral will take place on Wednesday morning, at 10 o'clock, from the residence of her sister Mrs. L. Torboss N. 114 7th st. The friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend, without further invitation. New York Time, October 21, 1856.
 258. Susan, born about 1809. Source Code #29.

101

Jacob Myer Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1758, married Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail who was born December 11, 1760 at Cortlandt Manor, New York, died _____. He died probably prior to 1802. She married second May 2, 1802 at New York City, New York, Daniel Dominick who was born March 17, 1770 and died March 12, 1818. Source Codes: #1, #10, #28 (File #W-16,960), #29, #62, #247 (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1900, page 102), #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, pages 35 and 36; Marriage I. D. 2220298975), #418; and Genealogy of Moses Vail (Internet: familytreemaker.)

Source Code #28: File # W-16,960: He married Phebe Vail who was born December 11, 1760. Children: (1) Isaac, born June 4, 1781, (2) Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. Note: It appears from this record, and there are considerable notes from a Bible record, that Jacob died rather young and Phebe married second May 2, 1802, Daniel Dominick who died March 12, 1818.

Phebe Vail was the ninth child of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail. Source Code #418.

Source Code #29: Soldier lived in Westchester Co., New York at enlistment, married Phebe Vail in February 1779 at Bedford, New York State, their children were: Susannah, born June 17, 1779; Isaac, born June 4, 1781; Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. In 1793 soldier left New York to go to Kentucky and was later reported as dead (exact date not given). Widow married second Daniel Dominick on May 2, 1802, he died March 13, 1818. Soldier's brother, Isaac Vermillya (as he signed), aged 67, made affidavit in Westchester County, New York, on January 6, 1847. Soldier's cousin William Vermilyea, aged 80, made affidavit in Wayne County, New York, on December 25, 1846 and stated he was born at Cortlandt, in Westchester County, New York, and lived there until after the Revolution and had also served in the Revolutionary Army. Soldier's daughter Susannah (Vermilia) Hicks made affidavit in New York City on November 12, 1846 and referred to her husband Oliver Hicks. Oliver Hicks born July 5, 1770 and he married Susannah Vermilia and their children were: Charles born August 24, 1797, Eliza born February

27, 1800, Schot born December 17, 1802, Susan Ann born February 28, 1812, Jane Vermilya Hicks born July 4, 1822. Soldier's grandson Charles Hicks of New York City made affidavit on November 25, 1846 aged 49 being born August 24, 1797. Soldiers sister Elizabeth Barker, aged 79 made affidavit November 28, 1846 in New York City.(?) Information also given on Hicks and Vail families. *(Note: The information for Elizabeth Barker mentioned as sister of Jacob Myer is questionable. Elizabeth Vermilya Barker is found in records, but she is reported as the daughter of Benjamin Vermilyea (Johannes, John, Benjamin) who married Peter Barker. No dates are available for her, so her age in 1846 is not known. Interestingly she has a grandchild name Susannah Meyers Barker, born in 1819).*

Children:

*259. Susannah.

260. Isaac, born June 4, 1781. Source Code #1: Isaac Vermilyea born about 1790. Went to sea and never returned. Source Code #418.

261. Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. Source Code #1: baptized May 31, 1793 at the Reformed Dutch Church, (where?), married Andrew Hatfield, died August 27, 1866 age 85 years, 5 mons, 1 day, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.

Source Codes: #1, #247 (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1900, page 102), #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 35, Marriage I. D. 2220298907), #418 and records of St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Fowler, age 75, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 78, born New York, Elizabeth Hatfield, age 67, born New York. Jane Vermilye Fowler is the cousin of Elizabeth.

102

VERMILYE

Susan M. Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born _____, married in 1907 in New York City Michael D. Vermilye, had three children. Source Codes #10 and #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 227, Marriage I. D. 2220331688). (See #110 for family).

103

Isaac Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born July 14, 1769, married Jane Odell Honeywell who was born September 2, 1768, died March 11, 1851. He died 1854/1855, they are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #91, #180 and #476 (page 763).

April 1801: He was elected to the post of Town Supervisor of Yonkers, a position he held for twenty-four years, through 1824. Research files of Source Code # 180.

August 18, 1801: He was “appointed Lieutenant of a Company in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Westchester, whereof John Odell (his father-in-law) is Lieut. Col. Commandant. Research files of Source Code # 180.

Source Code #62: Jane Odell was the granddaughter of Hannah Vermilyea Odell, (See #11). This marriage was Jane’s second. She married first John Honeywell in 1791.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Greenburgh: Isaac Vermilice, age 81, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 81, born New York; Emeline Hanamel, age 52/57, born New York; Rebecca Vermilice, age 36, born New York; Elizabeth Butten, age 27, black, born New York.

Children:

262. Rebecca, born June 6, 1808, died unmarried.

263. Susanna M., born _____.

Inscriptions from gravestones in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York show Susanna M. Vermilya, wife of Edward Cooper, daughter of Isaac Vermilye and Jane, daughter of Jonathan Odell and Margaret Dyckman; granddaughter of Isaac Vermilye and Susannah, daughter of Jacob Myer; great granddaughter of John Vermilye and Charity, daughter of Jacob Dyckman; great great granddaughter of Isaac Vermilye and Josyntie, daughter of Joost Van Oblinus and Maria Sammis; great great great granddaughter of Johannes Vermilye and Aeltje, daughter of Resolved Waldron and Rebecca Hendricks. Dates included are August 9, 1834 - November 28, 1934.

FOWLER

Jane Vermilye⁵, (Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born September 12, 1771 in New York, married Benjamin son of Vincent and Dorothy (Valentine) Fowler, who was born July 11, 1774 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, died December 21, 1859. She died October 25, 1855. They are buried St. John’s Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and records of the St. John’s Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Fowler, age 75, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 78, born New York, Elizabeth Hatfield, age 67, born New York, Caleb Fowler, age 45, farmer, born New York; Ann Hesky, age 18, James Rafferty, age 46, laborer, John Robinson, age 35, Ellen Robinson, age 34, John Robinson, age 18, Antionetta Robinson, age 16, Silvester Robinson, age 14, Matilda Robinson, age 13, Mary Robinson, age 9.

Children:

- I. Benjamin, born at Yonkers, New York, married Polly _____, died in 1866. Can’t ID on census records. There are a number of Benjamin Fowlers.
- II. Susanna, born February 15, 1800 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, married December 10, 1817, in Yonkers, Thomas Bonnett Underhill, son of Frederick Bowne and Jane (Bonnett) Underhill, was born August 12, 1794, at Yonkers, New York, She died October 26, 1850, He died

- March 12, 1874 at his home in Tuckahoe, they are buried in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard in that place. Children: (Underhill) (1) Elada Jane, born August 17, 1818; (2) Caleb Fowler, born July 30, 1821; (3) Frederick Bonnett, born August 1, 1823; (4) Benjamin Fowler, born September 13, 1825, at Yonkers, New York, married at New Rochelle, New York April 1, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Richard and Maria (Gallaudet) Secor, who was born August. 31, 1830, died September 20, 1895 at New Rochelle. He died September 13, 1896. They are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in Upper New Rochelle, New York. Children: (a) Mary L., born August 15, 1855; (b) Ellada J., born 1862. Benjamin F. Underhill was engaged in the cider and vinegar business and his funeral was held at his home on North Street, New Rochelle, New York. (5) Susan Ann, born March 1, 1828, married November 15, 1848 Franklin B. Secor, died February 7, 1864, and is buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard at Tuckahoe, New York. No issue. (6) David Morgan (Morgan), born May 3, 1831; (7) Isaac Vermilyea, born March 1, 1834, at Tuckahoe, New York, married December 18, 1861, E. Augusta, daughter of Stephen and Martha Barker. He died June 23, 1900, buried in the St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard at Tuckahoe. She died April 1, 1863. He was an ardent Methodist from 1851 to the day of his death, holding the offices of steward, trustee, secretary and treasurer. For over fifteen years he was Sunday School Superintendent. He served eight years as Alderman of his Ward in the Common Council of Yonkers. No issue. (8) Thomas Bonnett, born February 18, 1837, died November 13, 1919 at Tuckahoe, New York, buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard. He was a Knight Templar of Palestine Commandery. Unmarried. Source Code #450.
- III. Isaac Vermilye, born December 4, 1801 at Yonkers, New York, married Magdalen, daughter of Peter and Ann (Schureman) Underhill who was born May 28, 1802 in New York, died May 15, 1892. He died January 17, 1875. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Peter Underhill, born May 5, 1835 in Westchester County, New York, married Sarah A. Coddington who was born _____, died _____. He died in 1906. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York; (2) Benjamin, born about 1837 in New York; (3) Jane Ann, born about 1840 in New York, died November 14, 1850, aged 10 years, 10 months, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York; (4) Isaac Vermilyea, born about 1844 in New York, married Mary Ellen Coddington, died _____. Child: (a) Frank Vermilyea. Source Code #239 and census records. 1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Isaac V. Fowler, age 48, farmer, born New York; Magdalen, age 48, born New York; Peter U., age 15; Benjamin, age 13; Jane A., age 11; Isaac V., age 6; all born New York; Caroline Jones, age 45, born England; Henry Malon, age 25, born England; Harriet Hitchcock, age 26, born New York. (4) Caleb Underhill, born _____, married Eliza A. Read who was born September 10, 1859, died December 16, 1883. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Code #634.
- V. Sarah Vermilyea, born about 1802, died February 12, 1886. Records of the St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: Sarah Vermilyea Fowler, daughter of Jane Vermilyea and Benjamin Fowler. Born _____, died February 12, 1886, aged 84 years. Source Code #634.
- VI. Caleb, born November 18, 1804 at Yonkers, New York, died November 14, 1867, buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Married ?????

In 1850 he is enumerated in the household of his parents, age 45. 1860 Federal Census New York, Yonkers, Westchester: Caleb Fowler, age 55, born New York; P. W. Fowler, age 25, male, born New York; Sarah Fowler, age 23, born New York; Caleb Fowler, age 1, born New York; four males born Ireland, 1 female born Ireland.

105

John Vermilya⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 2, 1768, married Rebecca Fowler who was born about 1772, died February 27, 1850 at Tuckahoe, New York. He died October 15, 1823. Source Codes #10 and #477.

Vermilya, Rebecca, widow of the late John Vermilya, died at Tuckahoe, February 27, 1850, age 78. (March 8, 1850.) Source Code #477, page 302.

Children:

264. Dorothea, born 1797, died unmarried October 3, 1861. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #14: Dorothy Vermilya, died October 3 (or 23), 1861 aged 64yrs. 8mos. 13days.
265. Jacob, born 1799, died unmarried 1815.
266. Benjamin, born 1801, died unmarried October 28, 1854. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #16, Benjamin Vermilya, died October 28, 1854 aged 53yrs 4mos. 13days.
1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Vermilyea, age 47, farmer, born New York; Dorothy, age 53, born New York; Susan D., age 44, born New York; Maria, age 42, born New York; Abraham, age 37, farmer, born New York.
267. Susan D., born 1803, died unmarried December 3, 1854. (Other reports show 1869.) St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #13: Susan D. Vermilya, died December 3, 1869 aged 66yrs. 1mo. 28days.
- *268. Gerardus (Garrit).
269. Maria/Marie Ann, born 1808 died unmarried October 8, 1883. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #12: Marie Ann Vermilya, died October 8, 1883 aged 75yrs.
270. Rebecca Jane, born September 13, 1810, baptized October 19, 1810 at Madison Ave. or Northwest or Sugar-Loaf St. Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, died 1810.
- *271. Abraham Fowler.
272. Isaac, born January 9, 1815, died unmarried February 25, 1860 buried St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #15 Isaac Vermilya, died February 25, 1860 aged 44yrs. 8mos. 16 days. Records of the Tarrytown Dutch Church, Westchester, New York, 2nd Book 1785-1836: Isaac, born January 9, 1815, John and Rebecca Vermilyea.

CREGIER

Susannah Maria Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born February 5, 1777, baptized March 26, 1777, married Jacob Cregier. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #91 says her name is Susan and she married Jacob Cruger.

Child:

I. Jacob Vermilye, born November 12, 1798, baptized March 24, 1799.

Michael D. Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 31, 1781, baptized October 7, 1781, married Susan Vermilye (See #102). Source Codes #10 and #62 #180, #247 (Longworth's American Almanac, New York City Register and City Directory, 1815, page 424. Mercein's City Directory, New York Register and Almanac, 1820, page 421; and, #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 227, Marriage I. D. 2220331688).

No Michael Vermilye listed on the 1800 Federal Census in New York, however Michael does appear on the 1810 Federal Census listed living in the 6th Ward, New York City, three males, one female in the household. In 1820 Michael Vermilyea is listed at same location. In 1830 Michael Vermilyea is living in the 14th Ward of New York City with 4 males and 5 females in the household.

Children:

273. Abraham Dyckman, baptized December 6, 1807 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Abraham Vermilyea, age 44, laborer, born New York is living in the household of Thomas B. and Susannah Underhill #104-II. Not located in 1860.
274. Isaac.
275. Mary, born about 1815, died 1815. New York City Death Records, died age 1 year old, death caused by "measles", buried in the Methodist Cemetery. Address given as Elizabeth Street. Source Code #180 researched the New York City Directory and in 1815 and 1816 Michael Vermilyea, a painter lived on Elizabeth Street.

Isaac Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1784/5 in New York, baptized August 21, 1785, married June 23, 1823 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Deborah Hustis/Huestis who was born about 1797 in New York, died September 24, 1873 at Manhattan, New York. He probably died between 1860 and 1870. Source Codes #1, #10, #62 and census records.

Source Code #550: Deborah Vermilyea, died September 24, 1873, age 76. Information from certificate: Deborah Hustis Vermilyea, born Yonkers, lived 78 S. 8th Ave, buried White Plains, parents born Yonkers.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12: Isaac Vermilyea, age 60, farmer, born New York; Deborah, age 50, born New York; William, age 21, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 19, born New York; Margaret, age 18, born New York; Isaac D., age 17, farmer, born New York; Julia, age 15, born New York; Jane, age 12. 1860 Federal Census New York New York, Ward 12, Dist. 3: Isaac Vermilya, age 75, painter, born New York; Deborah, age 62, born New York; Julia, age 23, seamstress, born New York; Jane, age 20, born New York; Margaret Huestiss, age 86, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, 7th District, 8th Ward: Edward Snell, age 30, painter, born New York; Margaret, age 25, keeps house, born New York, Mary, age 16, born New York; Edward Cuther, age 26, clerk, born New York, Deborah Vermilyea, age 60, born New York.

Children:

276. William Jacob, born about 1829 in New York, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York. Not located after 1850.
277. Susan Mariah, born about 1831 in New York -- christened September 5, 1824 at the Dutch Reformed Church Fordham, Bronx, New York. Unmarried. (She is listed age 19 on the 1850 Federal Census).
- *278. Margaret Ann.
279. Isaac Dyckman, born about 1830 in New York, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York, (Listed age 17 on the 1850 Federal Census) married April 17, 1855 Catherine D. Shephard, who was born 1830/36 in New York, died August 3, 1900 at New York City. He died June 5, 1864 at Piedmont, Virginia, killed in action. Isaac D. Vermilyea married April 17, 1855 Catharine Shephard. Source: New York City Methodist Marriages 1785-1893.
- 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, 16th Ward: Isaac D. Vermilyea, age 29, veterinary surgeon, born New York; Catherine, age 24 or 29, born New York. They are living with a lot of other people in the household of William R. Rosencrans (?) age 30, policeman and family.
- Isaac D. Vermilya, Enlisted as a Sergeant 1st Class on July 1861 in New York City, New York at the age of 30. Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class. Enlisted in Company D, 1st Cavalry Regiment New York. Promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 21 October 1862. Transferred on February 11. 1863. Promoted to Full Adjutant on 11 February 1863. Transferred on 31 December 1863. Killed on June 5, 1864 at Piedmont, VA. Source: New York: Report of the Adjutant-General. (NY Roster) Published in 1894-1906. Distinguished Service. Lt. Vermilyea with an advance guard of 16 men fell in an ambush of 22 Confederate cavalry, who fires a volley and immediately formed in the rear. Vermilyea wheeled and charged killing 2 wounding 5 and capturing 10. The Union loss was 2 men and several horses wounded. Source: The Union Army, vol. 5, p 116.
- Several references are made to Lieutenant Vermilyea in The First New York (Lincoln) Cavalry: from April 19, 1861 to July 7, 1865, by William H. Beach, Published by Lincoln Cavalry Association.

New York City Directory, 1857: Isaac D. Vermilya, Vet. Surg. 73 W. 13th, h 55 W. 15th.

Isaac D. Vermilya widow Catherine D. Vermilya D1 NY CAV filled 10/10/1864 Appl. #68132 Cert. #91963 Roster of Union Soldiers 1861-1865.

280. Julia, born about 1835 in New York, per 1850 Federal Census, married first _____
_____ King who was born _____, died _____. She married second
August 26, 1880 at Manhattan, New York William H., son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Coles)
Reynolds. Name Julia Vermilye King at the time of this marriage.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Catherine Vermilye, age 45, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York and Julia King, age 43, widow, dressmaker, born New York, parents born New York is one of five boarders enumerated in the household of Mary Davis, age 36, married born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts. Not located in 1900 as Julia Vermilye, Julia King or Julia Reynolds.

- 280A. Jane, born about 1838 in New York, per 1850 Federal Census, died unmarried August 8, 1861.

Vermilya -- At Kingsbridge, on Friday Aug. 8, Jane Vermilya, youngest daughter of Isaac and Deborah Vermilya.

The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral, from the residence of her parents, Kingsbridge, this (Sunday) afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, August 11, 1861.

112

James Vermilye⁵, (Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1787, married December 5, 1802 at New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts Mary (Polly) Greenway who was born about 1785 in Massachusetts, died March 20 1854. He died March 14, 1839. They are buried in the Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, New York. There are no dates with cemetery listing. Source Codes #1, #10 and Myrtle Grove Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York State.

Records of the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: #2387, Jane Vermilya, d 5 May 1855 ae 61 yrs, 5 mos, 22 ds. (this is Jane Greenway, wife of James Vermilye, #2286) #2389: Rebecca Vermilya, 20 Nov 1818 - 7 Dec. 1901. (dau. of #2384).

1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Clay: Patrick McGee, age 36, boatman, born New York; Charity, age 36, born New York; Charles, age 9, born New York; Michael, age 8, born New York; Mary Vermilia, age 65, born Massachusetts.

Children:

281. Julia A., born 1800 at Westchester County, New York, died September 20, 1877. Unmarried. She appears on the 1850 Federal Census living with her sister Jane Smith. Age is listed as 30??? #2388, Julia A. Vermilye, d. 20 Sep 1877, age 70, daughter of James Vermilye, records of the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.

*282. Jane Rebecca.

283. Susan, unmarried.

284. Michael, unmarried.

285. Euretta, born about 1823, died November 28, 1892 at Yonkers, New York. Unmarried. She appears on the 1850 Federal Census living with her sister Jane Smith. Age is listed as 27.

Obituary, New York Times, November 29, 1892, page 5: Vermilye – At Yonkers, Monday, November 28th, 1892, Euretta Vermilye, in her 80th year.

*286. Charity.

116

CHARDAVOYNE

Maria Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born February 14, 1776, married May 9, 1799 William W. Chardavoyne who was born September 9, 1772, died October 20, 1837. She died November 19, 1853. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.

She not located on census records in 1850. William Chardavoyne with six males, seven females in household is list on the 1830 Federal Census living in the 7th Ward, New York City, New York.

Children:

- I. William, born March 1, 1800, baptized April 12, 1800, died June 26, 1833.
- II. Rebecca Amelia, born May 13, 1802, baptized June 20, 1802, married October 26, 1826 Mathew McIlvaine, had two children and died October 7, 1873. Not located on census records.
- III. Theodora Valleau, born October 30, 1804, baptized December 9, 1804, died November 13, 1805.
- IV. Mary Louisa, born October 18, 1806, baptized November 28, 1806, died November 30, 1835.
- V. Jane Magdalena, born February 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Thomas E. Vermilye, (See #300) had one child, died March 26, 1838.
- VI. Eliza Ann, born September 2, 1811, baptized October 21, 1811, died April 3, 1821.
- VII. Margaret Gertrude, born August 10, 1814, baptized September 11, 1814, died September 25, 1846.
- VIII. Susan Maria, born November 19, 1817, baptized April 14, 1818, died October 27, 1845.
- IX. Eliza Theodora, born October 27, 1821, baptized May 24, 1822, married John H. Ruckle, died March 11, 1868. Not located on census records.

117

William W. Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born December 24, 1780 at New Harlem, New York, married January 11, 1800 Mary Montgomery, died November 14, 1849 at Clinton, New York in the home of his son Rev. R. G. Vermilye, buried at Brookhaven, New York in 1849. She died about 1847. He began business in New York as a printer with Langdon & Son. Source Codes #10, #154 and #247.

Prominent Members in the Vermilyea Heritage, compiled by Elizabeth Vermilyea, August 1980: William W. Vermilyea was a printer with Langdon and Son in New York.

Source Code #46: William W., my father, the oldest, married Mary Montgomery (both deceased many years ago.) They had: William W.; Thomas E.; Washington R.; Robert G.; Jacob O.; and Joanna W.; Margaret Louisa; Mary Ann (died young), and Rebecca. Joanna married Mr. Rutor, lives in Orange, New Jersey and has three children. Margaret is unmarried, Rebecca married Fergus Hathorne, has several children and lives in Illinois.

All my father's children are living with the exception of Mary Ann and a child who died young, named Erskine. My father and mother were most happily married; had good health in early life, were most intelligent, upright and Christian people. He was a printer and supported his large family by his labor and her Management, but was far from rich; yet God blessed them and has largely blessed their children after them. Not a "black sheep" in the lot.

Children:

- *287. William Montgomery.
- *288. Thomas Edward.
- *289. Joanna Maria.
- 290. Margaret Louisa, born July 23, 1806, died August 31, 1874. Burial [Cedar Hill Cemetery](#), Hartford, Connecticut. Monument lists her date of birth as July 26th.
- 291. Robert George #1, born June 24, 1808, died January 20, 1810.
- *292. Washington Romeyn.
- *293. Robert George #2 (Rev).
- 294. Mary Ann, born April 19, 1814, died October 1, 1838.
- *295. Jacob Dyckman.
- *296. Rebecca.
- 297. Erskine Rockwood, born December 20, 1821. Source Code #46, died young. Died – This morning in the Tenth year of his age, Erskine R., son of William W. Vermilye. Published in the New York Spectator, New York, New York, Saturday October 23, 1830.
- 298. Ebenezer, born January 20, 1823, died January 20, 1823.

[Thomas Baine Vermilye](#)⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 29, 1784 at New York, New York, married first September 26, 1804 Mary Hoagland, had eight children. He married second October 18, 1860 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York Jane Rebecca daughter of Honorable William Mattocks of Vermont, no issue by this marriage. He died December 7, 1866 at Armonck, New York. He and Mary Hoagland are buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York Source Codes #10, #115 and #460.

VERMILYE -- At Orange, N. J., on Saturday, Sept. 20, Mary, wife of Thomas B. Vermilye, in the 73d year of her age.

Her remains will be taken to Tarrytown, for interment, this day, (Monday,) by the Hudson River Railroad cars, leaving Chambers-st. depot at 12 o'clock.

Published in the New York Times, September 22, 1856.

VERMILYE --- At Armonck, on Friday, December 7, Capt. Thomas B. Vermilye, in the 83rd year of his age.

Funeral services at St. Stephen's Church, Armonck, on Tuesday, 11th inst., at 11 o'clock A. M. The remains will be interred in the Tarrytown Cemetery. Carriages will be in waiting at the railroad depot at Tarrytown on the arrival of the train leaving New-York at 12:30.

Published in the New York Times, December 11, 1866

1840 Federal Census New York, Richmond, Castleton: Thomas B. Vermilye: Males: 2 15-20; 1 20-30; 1 50-60. Females: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 2 50-60; 1 80-90. 1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Orange: Thomas B. Vermilye, age 66, born in 1783 in New York; Mary Vermilye, age 66, born in 1783 in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Brooklyn, Ward 4, Dist. 1: Thomas Vermilyea, age 70 (this is the number listed, he would be 76 in 1860), born New York, no occupation is living in what appears to be a boarding house. Also listed at same residence is Jane Mattocks, age 40, born New York and Emily Mattocks, age 35, born New York. Jane can't be located in 1870.

U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Volume 3: Thomas Vermilyea, Indemnity for illegal seizure of his ship, the Ganges, by the French in 1798. Congress 15, Session 1: House disposed. Referred to Secretary of State.

Source Code #115: Thomas Baine Vermilye died in 1844, Mary Hoagland was born in 1784, died 1856.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: Thomas B. Vermilye (Capt), died 12/10/1866.

Middle name could be spelled Bean, reported in Source Code #248. Buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York. Thomas Baine Vermilye buried December 11, 1866; Mary Hoagland Vermilye, buried September 27, 1856. The deed to the cemetery plot is dated January 12, 1857. Thomas Baine could well have been re-interred from someplace else in 1866 as his date of death is recorded as 1844. Source Code #73.

Source Code #62: He was for half a century a sea captain and made 100 voyages between New York and British ports.

Source Code #46: Thomas B., an uncle, was a sea-faring man; a sea Captain, intelligent, very handsome of upright religious character and died about three or four years ago over 82 years of age. He married Miss Hoagland and had William, Isaac, John (living out West a cashier in a bank), Theodore, a lawyer on Staten Island, and another son, the eldest, who died many years ago, and who's name I do not recall.

Children with Mary Hoagland:

299. Robertanna, born September 15, 1804, married April 14, 1834 _____.
300. Thomas Edward, born January 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Jane Magdalena Chardavoyne, daughter of Maria Vermilyea (See #116-V) who was born February 15, 1809, died March 26, 1838. He died without issue November 25, 1841. Source Code #62: They had one child. He can't be located on the 1840 Federal Census. It can't be confirmed if there were children.
301. William Henry #1, born August 25, 1812, died young.

- *302. William Henry #2.
- 303. John Robert, born August 9, 1816, died April 3, 1883.
- *304. Isaac Dyckman (Rev.).
- *305. John Hoagland.
- *306. Theodore Chardavoyne.

Robert Vermilye⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born _____, married Hannah A., daughter of Josiah and Ann (Ford) Osborn who was born in 1790 in New York, died December 29, 1889 at Hazel, Lebanon Twp., Meigs County, Ohio. She married second William Biram who died in 1845. She is buried in Biram Family Cemetery near Bashan, Ohio. He died _____ (if he died at the same time as his father, he would have died March 8, 1822 in Virginia). Source Codes #244 and #245.

Of Robert, your father, I have a faint recollection and some incidents connected with him before he went West are fresh in my memory. His father and he died at the same time, I think within a few hours of each other, one in New York the other in Virginia. I recollect hearing of Robert's death and of some singular coincidence between the departure of father and son. Your mother wrote of his death before she heard of the father's and her letter was answered as I heard. I was young and at college, but these things I heard mentioned in the family. (This was in letter written by Thomas B. Vermilye, son of William W. to Robert's daughter Maria/Mariah Vermilye Gray. Source Code #46.

Census records for daughter state she was born in Indiana, other reports show her born in Pennsylvania. Robert Vermilye not located in either location at the time of her birth.

Children:

- *307. Louisa Eliza.
- *308. Maria (Mariah).

SMITH

[Joanna Vermilye](#)⁵, (William⁴, John³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born May 1, 1789 in New York, married February 14, 1807 George Bridges Rodney Smith who was born April 12, 1781 in New York, died May 11, 1857. She died July 30, 1873 at Newark, New Jersey, buried in Brookhaven Cemetery, New York, New York. Source Codes #10 #40, #62, #140, #173 and #247, page 81, Marriage ID: #2220288378.

Source Code #46: Grandmother (referring to Mary Taylor Vermilye #43) died at the house of G. B. Smith with whom she lived many years ago, at an advanced age. She was a Christian woman and of a good deal of cultivation.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 16: George B. Smith, age 70, agent, born New York; Joanna, age 62, born New York; Mary V., age 42, born New York; Clara G., age 18, born New

York; William M. Sage, age 36, agent, born New York; Charlotte Sage, age 22, born New York; Ann B. Foss, age 21, born Germany; Mary Westerbodt, age 30, born Germany, Catherine Westerbodt, age 24, born Germany.

Children:

- I. Mary Vermilye, born about 1807 in New York, died August 30, 1881 at Caldwell, New Jersey, burial at King's Bridge, New York.
SMITH -- Aug. 30, at Caldwell, N. J. at the temporary residence of her brother-in-law, Charles G. Rockwood, Mary Vermilye Smith, daughter of George B. and Joanna Smith, deceased, of New York, in the 74th year of her age.
Funeral services at the First Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J., on Friday Sept. 2, at 4 o'clock P. M. Train leaves Barclay and Christopher sts. at 2:30. Carriages in waiting at the Orange depot. Interment at King's Bridge, N. Y. on the following day. Published in the New York Times, September 2, 1881.
- II. Edwin, born about 1810 in New York, married September 1, 1836 Adelia Olivia, daughter of John and Lucy Maria (Eaton) McIntyre who was born _____, died _____. He died August __, 1868. They lived in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland. Children: (1) Edwin II., born about 1850 in Maryland, married Lucy Scott Black who was born April __, 1863 at _____, died _____. He died _____. Children: (a) Edwin, III.; (b) Lucy Neville, born October __, 1888 at _____; (c) Theron Eaton, born January __, 1890 in Maryland; (d) Ralph Sterling, born April __, 1892 in Maryland; (e) Duncan C., born April __, 1892 in Maryland; (f) Harold Calmes, born January __, 1894, married Anne Flora Smith. They had three children. Source Codes #609 and #710 and census records.
- III. Sarah, born about 1811 in New York, married Charles Green Rockwood son of Elizabeth Breeze Hazard Rockwood Vermilye by her first marriage to Ebenezer Rockwood. Elizabeth married second Thomas Edward Vermilye (See #288). Charles Green Rockwood was born about 1813 in Massachusetts. Sarah died in 1893. Children: (1) Charles G., Jr., born about 1842 in New York; (2) Joanna, born about 1844 in New York.
1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Newark: Charles G. Rockwood, age 46, born Massachusetts, Sarah, age 48, born New York; Charles G., age 17, born New York; Joanna, age 15, born New York; Joanna Smith, age 71, born New York; Mary Smith, age 52, born New York; one female born England, one born Ireland.
- IV. Emily, born about 1815, married William H. Sage, died March 29, 1844 in New York City. No children. He married second Emily's sister Charlotte #120-VII.
New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: 1844 --Friday, March 29th Emily w. William H. Sage and dau of George B. Smith, 29y.
- V. George William, married Elizabeth L. Tolman, had five children, died in 1876. Children: 1) Louis Vermilye, born _____, died May 4, 1885 at Brooklyn, New York, burial King's Bridge, New York. Source obituary published May 5, 1885 in the New York Times; (2) Elly; (3) Fanny. George W. Smith served with the 7th Regiment, N. Y. National Guard in the Civil War. Source Code #609.

- VI. Joanna, born about 1820, married Gardner A. Sage who was born _____, died _____. She died March 26, 1843, burial in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground, Kingsbridge, New York City, New York.
New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: Monday, March 2, 1843. New York 26th Inst. Joanna, w. of Gardner A. Sage, 23y. Child: (1) George Harris, born in 1840, died February 4, 1841, burial in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground, Kingsbridge, New York City, New York. Dyckman-Nagel Cemetery records.
- VII. Charlotte, born about 1824 in New York, married William H. Sage who was born about 1810 in New York State, died _____. Children: (1) Clara Greene, born about 1855 in New York, married John Andrew Chater who was born in England. Children: (a) Julia Dorothea; (b) Marjorie; (c) William Sage; (d) John Andrew, Jr.; (2) George B., born about 1857, died before 1860; (3) Julia C., born about 1859 in New York, unmarried; (4) William Gardiner, born about 1867 in New York.
1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 16: William Sage, age 49, real estate, born New York; Charlot, age 36, born New York; Clara V., age 5, born New York; Zulia C., age 1, born New York; Clara G. Smith, age 30, born New York (see Clara below) and two domestic servants born Ireland.
1870 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Orange, Ward 1: Charlotte Sage, age 44, keeping house, born New York; Clara V., age 14, at home, born New York; Julia C., age 11, at school, born New York; William G., age 3, born New York; Clara G. Conover, age 40, without occupation, born New York; Herbert S. Conover, age 8, born New York; two domestic servants.
- VIII. Clara Green, born about 1830 in New York, married in 1860 George S. Conover, had one child. Child: (1) Herbert S., born about 1862 in New York.
- IX. Charles Green.

DYCKMAN

Rebecca Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born April 11, 1788, married in 1804 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York Staats Morris Dyckman, Jr. natural son of the famous Staats Morris Dyckman of Boscobel on Hudson and Eleanor Brewster, who was born about 1779 in New York, New York, died _____. She died June 17, 1862 in New York City and was buried at Peekskill, New York. It is not known who the Staats M. Dyckman baptized on November 22, 1795 that was reported in Source #62 is unless he was baptized as a teenager. Source Codes #62, #91, #637, research records of #180 and following records.

In New York City Directories dated 1827 to 1843-44 States M. Dyckman is listed as a teacher in New York City.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Stat Dyckman, age 53, police, born New York; Julianna, age 53, born New York; Stat Dyckman, age 80, born New York; Rebecca, age 72, born New York. Not located on the 1850 Federal Census.

Child: (Children? 1810 Federal Census New York Cortlandt reported two males under age 10 in the household)

- I. Staats Morris, III, born about 1807 in New York, married Julianna _____, who was born about 1807 in New Jersey. Children ?? Early Census show young people in household, but can't be confirmed. Their Wills were probated in New Jersey, his in 1881, hers in 1892. No information to determine actual date of death. Source New Jersey Inventories of Wills and Inventories. 1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Eatontown, Monmouth: States M Dyekman, age 73, born New York, retired from business; Julia A., wife, age 70, born New Jersey, keeping house, parents born New Jersey; Margaret Sunderland, sister, age 84, born New Jersey, parents born New Jersey.

124

SHAPTER

Frances Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born September 14, 1790 at Cortland, Westchester County, New York, married January 12, 1817 at New York City, New York Peter Shapter who was born December 30, 1782 in London, England. They moved to the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn, New York, around 1850. He died in 1851, she died February 23, 1863 at Harlem, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #180 and #363.

She is living with her son Samuel and family in New York City in 1860.

New York Herald: 1863 obituary of Frances Vermilye Shapter: On Monday Feb. 23 of apoplexy, Frances Vermilye Shapter, widow of Peter Shapter, in the 73rd year of her age. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral without further notice, from her late residence, 126th St. between 3rd. and 4th. Avenues, Harlem, on Thursday morning at eleven o'clock. Source Codes #180 and #363.

Children:

- I. Samuel, born May 5, 1818, married September 26, 1848 Rebecca Pierce, had three children. Children: (1) Franklin, born about 1849 in New York, married Ruth _____ who was born about 1818 in New York. Child: (a) Ruth, born January __, 1870 in New York; (2) Eva, born about 1853 in New York; (3) Harry, born about 1856 in New York; (4) Withrforce (?male), born about 1858 in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 3: Samuel Shapter, age 42, distiller, born New York; Rebecca, age 39, born New York; Franklin, age 11, born New York; Eva, age 7, born New York; Harry, age 4, born New York; Withrforce (?male), age 2, born New York; Frances, age 69, born New York, one servant. 1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Mount Pleasant: Samuel Shapter, age 53, farmer, born New York; Rebecca, age 50, keeping house, born New York; Frank, age 21, farmer; Eva, age 18; Willie, age 12; Emily, age 21; Ruth, age 4/12; Mary Debaum, age 33, born New York; two servants. Noted --- Ruth was born in January. 1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Bedford, Dist 85: Franklin Shapter, age 30, farmer; Emily,

wife, age 30, Ruth, daughter, age 10, Rebecca, mother, age 60 and 3 servants. 1885 Kansas State Census, Franklin, Ottawa: Sam'l Shapter, age 67, born New York, married; Rebecca, age 62, married; Franklin, age 35, born New York, married, buss line; Emma H., age 35, married, born New York, Ruth, age 15, born New York. Several others, probably servants included in this records.

- II. Francis, born May 9, 1819, died in 1854.
- III. Sarah, born September 17, 1823, died 1871.
- IV. Peter, Jr., born October 24, 1825, married Emeline Frisly (Frisby?), died in 1853.
1850 Federal Census New York, Kings, Williamsburg: Peter Shapter, Jr., age 29, lawyer, born New York; Emeline, age 26, born New York; Rebecca, age 3, born New York; William, age 1, born New York; Maria Cook, age 25, born England.
- V. Rebecca Jane, born July 27, 1827 at New York, New York, married John N. Bennett. Not located in census records.
- VI. William, born November 18, 1830, married May 6, 1852 Rebecca Frisly, had two children.
Children: (1) Mary A., born about 1853 in New York; (2) Sarah, born about 1858 in New York.
1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Millborn: William Shapter, age 30, laborer, born New York; Rebecca, age 29, born New York; Mary A., age 7, born New York; Sarah, age 2, born New York.
- VII. Alfred, born February 2, 1834, died in 1856.

125

James Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born October 25, 1792, baptized November 22, 1795 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York, married November 25, 1817 Rebecca Fisher who was born about 1800 in New York. He died April 20, 1832. Source Code #10. Source Code #247, page 192 reports he was baptized June 1, 1800 at Courtlandtown, New York.

Rebecca Vermillin is living in 1850 in New York City, Ward 11 with her sons Jackson and William. In 1870 she is living with her daughter Sarah Vermilye Taff at Stamford, Connecticut.

Children:

*309. Sarah Ann.

- 310. Jackson, born October 19, 1819 in New York, married in 1856 Amelia _____ who was born about 1823 in New York, died November 18, 1895. He died _____ at _____.

Amelia Vermilyea, 11/18/1895, #20082, 69 Yrs. Source Code #548.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 11: Rebecca Vermillin, age 55, born New York; Jackson, age 28, spar maker, born New York; Wm., age 22, spar maker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11 Dist. 9: Jackson Vermilin, age 40, ship carpenter, born New York; Amelia, age 37, born New York; Julia, age 19, born New York; Frances, age 19, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Jackson

Vermillia, age 50, spar maker, born New York; Amelia, age 47, keeping house, born New York; Frances, age 24, born New York; Ella Smith, age 86, born New York, father of foreign birth. 1880 Federal Census Missouri, St. Joseph, Buchanan: J. Vermilyea, born 1816 in New York, age 64, ship builder, married, enumerated with Benjamin Turner. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Bronx: Jackson Vermilye, born October 1820 in New York, enumerated at Webbs Academy for Ship Builders as inmate. Since the two girls Julia and Frances are both listed at age 19 in 1860 - - and Jackson and Amelia were not married until 1856 they are most likely not the children of Jackson.

Trow's New York City Directory. Compiled by H. Wilson. For the year ending May 1, 1857: Vermilyea & Engle, Liquors, 79 Houston. Jackson Vermilyea, liquor, 79 Houston, h. 74 Houston.

*311. Hannah Maria.

*312. Jane.

*313. William Pierce.

126

Philip Vermilye⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born November 12, 1794, baptized November 22, 1795, married Ann _____ who was born about 1799 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Source Code #10 and following records..

Source Code #247, page 192 reports he was baptized June 1, 1800 at Courtlandtown, New York.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York City: Philip Vermilye, 1 male under 5; 1 male age 10-15; 1 male age 40-50. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40. No Philip Vermilye on the 1840 Census records in New York State. There is a Ann Vermilye New York, New York, Ward: Males: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 10-15. Females: 1 10-15; 1 30-40. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10; Ann Vermilia, age 51, born New York; Edward, age 19, clerk, born New York; Mary, age 17, born New York; Ann Van Brant, age 24, born New Jersey.

Children:

314. Mary, born March 17, 1827.

315. Edward, born December 9, 1828. Not located in 1860.

316. Richard, born July 19, 1833. Not located in 1850.

128

JONES

Sarah (Sally) Vermilyea⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹), born November 12, 1799, baptized June 1, 1800, married October 1, 1819 in New York John S. Jones who was born about 1794 in New York/South Carolina, died May 1, 1857 at Sing Sing, Westchester County, New York. She died March 30, 1872 at _____, burial Plainfield, New Jersey.

Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890:

1819 10/1 Thursday eve. 30th ult. by Rev Thomas Brientnall, JOHN S JONES of Charleston, S C to SARAH VERMILYEA of this City. Marriage.

Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890: Mon. 24th (1880) Annie E dau late John S & Sarah Vermilyea Jones

4/22/1837 Yesterday, Rebekah Frances, inf. dau. of John S. and Sarah V. Jones, 8 m. 10 d. 225 Green St.

5/2/1857 Sing Sing, Friday, May 1, John S Jones merchant of Charleston S C 63y

8/25/1864 Sing Sing Aug 23, Alonzo V s late John S Jones 41y

3/30/1872 Sat Mar 30, Sarah V wid late John S Jones formerly Charlestown S C 56y Interment Plainfield NJ. Apr 1st paper gives age as 73y.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 18th Ward: Jno. S. Jones, age 55, merchant, born New York; Sarah V. Jones, age 50, born New York; Daniel R., age 29, merchant, born South Carolina, Alonzo V., age 27, merchant, born South Carolina; Charles L., age 23, clerk, born South Carolina; Ann E., age 20, born South Carolina; Mary G., age 18, born New York; Polly Anderson, age 51, born New York; Rosanna Hackett, age 28, born Ireland; Margaret Hines, age 23, born Ireland; Marla Jane Jones, age 24, born New York; John H. Jones, age 4, born New York; William Jones, age 1, born South Carolina. 1860 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Ossining, village of Sing Sing: Sarah V. Jones, age 60, Property value \$100,000.00, born New York; Ann E. Jones, age 26, born South Carolina; Mary G. Jones, age 25, born New York and a number of servants and dressmaker. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 26, Ward 19: Charles L. Jones, age 45, bookseller, born New York; Mary, age 34, born New York; Caroline Dubois, age 65, born New York; Sarah Jones, age 70, born New York; Sarah J. Lee, age 44, born New York; Maggie Uriach, age 28, domestic, born Ireland; Maria Powers, age 21, domestic, born Ireland.

For sale or let

Elegant country seat of the late John S Jones situated on the bank of the Hudson in the village of Sing Sing about five minutes walk from The depot containing 6 acres of land with a splendid marble mansion 50 foot square with a large commendations, carriage house and other outbuildings. The grounds are well stocked with fruit and ornamental trees. It commands an unsurpassed view of the river both up and down and must be seen to be appreciated. Also 45 acres of land situated halfway between Tarrytown and Sing Sing and running from the post road to the river, has the finest building sites on the Hudson. Also two foundries in the village of Sing Sing a few rods north of depot. Also a farm 2 miles below the village of Peekskill near Verplanks Station containing about 80 acres. Also a 2 story cottage (occupied by Daniel R Jones) with piazzas and extensive grape arbor and out buildings with about 1 acre of ground situated in the northern part of the village of Peekskill.

For further particulars apply to N. B. Hoxie, No. 68 William St or Jas. W. Robinson Sing Sing. Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, March 26, 1859. Properties are still listed at least a year following this listing.

Jones --- on Sat Mar 30 Sarah V Jones widow of the late John S Jones formerly of Charleston SC in the 73 yr of her age the relatives and friends of the family and her son in law Nathaniel B. Hoxie and Thomas Weatherby are respectfully invited to attend her funeral without further notice from the residence of her son Charles L. Jones 118 E 45 St on Tues Apr 2, 2 o'clock.

New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: 1857, Sing Sing, Friday May 1, John S. Jones, merchant, of Charleston, S. C. 63 yr.

Children:

- I. Daniel R., born about 1821 in South Carolina, died July 28, 1859 at Peekskill, New York.
Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890: 7/29/1859 Peekskill, Thurs. 28th Daniel R. Jones s late John S 39y
- II. Alonzo V., born about 1823 in South Carolina, married February 13, 1851 at Baltimore, Maryland Eliza, daughter of Dr. J. and Joanna (_____) Ducatal who was born about 1828 in Maryland, died _____. He died August 23, 1864 at Sing Sing, Westchester County, New York.
1850 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore, WD14: Joanna Ducatel, age 45, Eliza, age 22; Louisa, age 13; Josephine, age 8. All born Maryland. Other persons in household, relationship unknown.
Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890: 1851 2/18 Baltimore, Thursday, 13th inst. Rev. M. Elder, ALONZO V. JONES of New York to Eliza 2nd daughter of the late Prof. DUCATEL of former place.
- III. Rebekah Frances, born about 1826 in New York, died April 21, 1837 in New York.
- IV. Charles L., born about 1827 in South Carolina/New York, married Mary _____ who was born about 1848 in New York, died _____. He died _____.
- V. Sarah Jane, born about 1828 in South Carolina, married June 2, 1848 at New York City Nathaniel B. Hoxie who was born April 11, 1825 in New York, died _____. She died prior to 1900. Children; (1) Sarah Jane, born about 1849 in New York; (2) Elizabeth S., born June __, 1852 in New York; (3) Viola H., born August __, 1853/55 in New York, married about 1876 Charles F. Iddings who was born April __, 1848, died _____. She died _____. No children; (4) Nathaniel B., Jr., born about 1859 in New York; (5) Erskin B., born about 1864 in New York.
1870 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, WD11: Nathaniel Hoxie, age 44, lawyer; Sarah J., age 42; Sarah J., age 19; Eliza, age 17; Viola, age 15; Nathaniel, age 11; Erkin, age 6. Three servants. 1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, Dist 94: Nat'l B. Hoxie, age 55, lawyer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah J., wife, age 54, born South Carolina, parents born New York; Sarah J., daughter, age 31, Elizabeth S., daughter, age 29; Nathaniel B. Jr., son, age 21, work in Stock Brokers; Erskin B., son, age 16, at school. Two servants. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, City, WD 11, Dist 156: Nathaniel B. Hoxie, lawyer, widower, age 75, born April 1825, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts; Elizabeth, daughter, born June 1852, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born South Carolina; Charles F. Iddings, son in law, born April 1848, age 52, married 24 years; Viola H. Iddings, daughter, born Aug 1853, age 46, married 24 years, O children 0 living. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, 860 Prospect PL, Brooklyn: Nathaniel B. Hoxie Jr., Banker, born April 1860, age 40, married 16 years; Virginia D., age 37, born April 1863, married 16 years, 2 children 1 living; Virginia, daughter, born Dec 1890, age 9. Two maids.
- VI. Ann E., born about 1830 in New York, died _____ 24, 1880.
- VII. Mary G., born about 1835 in New York. She could be the Mary G. Jones who removed from Sing

Sing, New York in 1881 to 135 W 34th St. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, listed as Mrs. Thomas Weatherby.

Weatherby on Tues May 14 Mary Jones widow of Thomas Weatherby funeral private by request. Published in the Brooklyn Eagle, in 1889.

132

Nathaniel Drake Vermilyea⁵, (Philip⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born November 28, 1809 in New York, married Jane Eliza Ackley who was born October 11, 1815 in New York, died June 18, 1886. He died November 23, 1876. They are buried in [Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York](#). Source Codes #10, #189 and census records.

Source #10: Nathaniel married Jane Eliza Ackerly on 28 October 1809, had 14 children and died on 2 February 1826. (Dates are suspect based on other information.)

Source #62: Nathaniel was born in 1784. He married Jane on 28 October 1809. They had 14 children. (Note: Birth and marriage dates are suspect based on dates provided by other sources.)

1850 Federal Census New York, Queens County, Hempstead: Nathaniel Vermillie, age 40, Occupation Cash and Blind???, Jane E., age 33; John, age 7, (should be 17); Nathaniel, age 10; Sarah L., age 9; Charlotte, age 7; Andrew J., age 4; William H. age 2; Benjamin F., age 10/12. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Queens, North Hempstead, page 136: Nathaniel Vermilyen, age 45, born New York, enumerated at the County Prison, assault and battery convict. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 12: Nath Vermilyea, age 59; Jane, age 56, keeping house; Andrew, age 24, butcher; Frank, age 20, works in tin shop; Maria, age 15; Catherine, age 19; Julia, age 12. 1875 New York State Census, New Lots, 3rd Dist, Kings, City NY, p 42: Nathaniel Vermilyea, age 65, born Westchester, Sash and Blind; Jane E., age 59, wife, born New York; Maria, age 22, daughter. born Queens, Shirt something maker, single; Kate, age 18, daughter, born Queens, Lace Undies?, single; Julia, age 17, daughter, born Queens, single. 1880 Federal Census New York, Kings, New York: Jane E. Vermilyea, age 65, born New York, father born New York, mother born England, widow, keeping house.

Children:

317. John Akley, born May 20, 1833 in New York, married September 10, 1857 Mary E. Duryea who was born about 1833 in New York, died April 29, 1917. He died March 27, 1903. They are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, New York.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 10th Ward: John Vermilyea, age 26, stage driver, born New York State; Mary J., age 26, born New York. Living next door to his brother Nathaniel Drake, Jr. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5, Dist. 3: John Vermilia, age 39, driver: Elizabeth, age 38, keeping house; Mary, age 12. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 477: John A. Vermilye, age 47, driver in stable, born New York, parents born New York; Mary E., wife, age 47, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. Not located on the 1900 Federal Census.

Records of the Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, Westchester, New York: John Ackley Vermilyea, 5/2/1833-3/27/1903; Mary E. Vermilyea, 10/31/1832-4/29/1917.

Mary Elizabeth Vermilyea aged 84 years died at the home of her sister Mrs. Chauncey Sprague 269 South main on Sunday. Rev SO Curtice pastor of the ME Church officiated with interment at Peekskill. Miss Vermilyea is survived by two sisters Mrs. Chauncey Sprague and Mrs. Kate Parr (?) Published in the South Side Messenger, _____, New York, May 4 1917.

- 318. Jane Eliza, born March 25, 1835, died May 2, 1838.
- 319. Mary Elizabeth, born July 11, 1836, died May 9, 1838.
- 320. Martin Van Beuren, born April 17, 1838, died March 25, 1839.
- *321. Nathaniel Drake, Jr.
- *322. Sarah Lavinia.
- *323. Charlotte Nelson.
- *324. Andrew Jackson
- *325. William Henry
- *326. Benjamin Franklin.
- 327. James Martin, born August 3, 1851, died October 10, 1864.
- *328. Maria Rebecca,
- *329. Catherine Matilda.
- *330. Julia Augusta.

133

William Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born 17____, married August 30, 1809 Rachel, daughter of Peter Jr. and Jemima (Sloat) Ruttan, who was born in 1796 at Adolphustown, Lennox/Addington, Ontario, died after 1842. He died _____. Source Codes #1, #10 and the 1819 Loughborough, Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada Census.

William could have died sometime prior to 1830 as Rachel married second about 1830 Peter, son of Pierre and Olive (Draper) Henry who was born about 1801 at South Marysburg, Prince Edward County, Ontario. LDS records of Nauvoo Baptisms dated September 12, 1842 Rachel mentions Mary Massey and Jemina Ferguson as daughters, Peter Ruttan, brother and Peter Ruttan father. Since they are mentioned on her baptism record, it probably means they were deceased at that time. No further records can be found of the family.

Children:

- *331. Peter R.
- *332. William Walter.
- 333. Jemina/Jemima, born about 1816 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married _____ Ferguson. She was listed on her mother's LDS baptism record dated September 12, 1841, which indicates she was deceased at that time.
- *334. Mary.
- *335. Nancy.
- *336. Barnabas/Charles Barnabas.

Peter Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1790, married Mary Osterhout who was born about 1798 in Canada, died 1876 in Canada. They are buried in the Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #270 shows Peter Vermilyea born 1791, died 1840, wife Mary Garrat, born 1798, died 1876, buried in Chadsey Cemetery with daughter Jane, born 1828, died 1902. Source Codes #1,#269 and #336. This info on Mary Garrat??

There is a Peter Vermillia, age 31 listed in the 2nd Regiment Prince Edward County, Ontario Militia 1822. The Regiment was under the command of Lt. Col Owen Richards, which was dated at Hallowell, Ontario May 15, 1822.

Children:

*337. Sarah.

338. John, born 1818, died 1839, Chadsey Cemetery records John Vermilyea, died 1839, age 21 years, son of Peter and Mary.

*339. David.

*340. Peter.

*341. Hannah.

342. Jane, born about 1828 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, died May 30, 1902, buried Chadsey Cemetery.

*343. William.

*344. Dianna.

345. Jared, born in 1837, married first April 18, 1859 Phoebe, daughter of James and Jane (Robinson) Baird who was born in 1839, died June 3, 1860. He married second September 15, 1861 Agnes, daughter of Henry and Jane (Wilson) Palmer who was born July 20, 1840, died _____
_____. Agnes (Aggie) Vermilyea, age 26, of Madoc married second January 11, 1869 Martin Barrett. In 1901 Agnes is a widow living with her widower father and her two children with Martin Barrett.

Source Code #336. Phebe Baird wife of Jared Vermilyea, died June 3, 1860 @ 20 yrs. 11 mo. 10 days, buried Consecon Cemetery, Consecon, Ontario.

1861 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: VERMILYEA, Jared age 25, (widow [sic]) born Canada, Wes: Meth; Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 22, born Canada. Name VERMILYEA, Jarod; Cemetery: Consecon, Village County: Prince Edward Township: Ameliasburgh, Reference: Q-P986.

Walton Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about November 5, 1797, married Zyphosa (?) _____ who was born _____, died _____. He died _____. Source: following records.

From a Letter of Guardianship recorded in the Surrogate Court, Utica, New York, dated November 13, 1815: Walton Vermilyea 18 years on the fifth Nov. Inst., Son of Peter Vermilyea, late of town of Whitestown, Oneida county, deceased. On his petition, allow John Sharp of town of Whitestown, county

of Oneida to be his guardian. Seal November 13, 1815. Birth date calculated using this information would be November 5, 1797. (Note: Information published in John Warner Barber's Connecticut Historical Collections, published at New Haven in 1838 states: Whitestown in 1810 comprised then almost all the western section of New York State. It would be difficult to determine exactly where this family was in 1815.) It is concerning however, as records from Canada report that the family of Peter Vermilyea came from the Catskill Mountains, hardly the western part of the state. The identity of this family was based on that information and it was believed that Peter and family were the family in Greene County, New York which is in the Catskills.

The Victoria County Marriage Register 1861 lists Susan Vermilia, age 20, born London, CW (Canada West), (London District no longer exists, London Township is in Middlesex County) Ontario, daughter of Walton and Zyphosa, (not sure about this name as I am reading from a copy of the actual file) married May 11, 1861 Enoch Rogers, age 21, son of Obadiah and Sally. Enoch and Susan are residents of Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada. Witness is John Wallis of Mariposa. This cannot be verified as being Walton Vermilyea, since no records can be found for him other than this one. The Vermilia spelling has also been found for other Vermilyea families in the area.

Child: (Children?)

*346. Susan.

137

DAVY

Ann Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born August 30, 1788 in New York, married June 22, 1808 George, son of Henrich and Mary Davy who was born June 4, 1788, died September 30, 1854. She died April 23, 1863 at Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried at Ernestown, Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #325 and #508.

Children:

- I. Mary, born May 11, 1809 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- II. Catherine, born April 15, 1811 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- III. Sarah, born June 8, 1813 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- IV. Elizabeth, born July 15, 1815 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada.

There are at least three Elizabeth (Eliza) Davys' in this area who were born in 1815. It is now believed that Elizabeth Davy daughter of Anna Vermilyea and George Davy married first Joseph Gonyou/Gonyea who was born in 1812, died _____, she married second Daniel Somers and lived at Thurlow, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth had children with both Gonyou and Somers. Children with Joseph Gonyou: (1) Charles, born in 1841, married Mary Garrison who was born _____, died _____. He died _____. Child: (a)

_____. Children unknown which father: (2) Anna; (3) Wesley; (4) George; (5) Mary; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Catherine. Children with Daniel Somers: (8) Wellington, born about 1852 in Canada; (9) Adelia (Lily), born about 1863; (10) _____; (11) _____; (12) _____.

These are listed on the 1881 Canadian Census at Sheffield, Addington, Ontario, Canada several households away George Somers, age 22 is enumerated with Robert and Eliza Penney, she is age 26. Elizabeth died in 1886 per family records, location unknown, no record can be found of her death or burial. Additional Sources #670 and #671.

- V. Henry, born August 22, 1817 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 - VI. Peter, born November 18, 1819 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada, married in 1844 Rebecca Ann Robinson who was born December 14, 1822, died February 15, 1896. He died August 20, 1911. Children: (1) George, born May 27, 1845; (2) Peter, born October 7, 1846; (3) John, born June 9, 1848; (4) Jane, born February 27, 1850; (5) William, born December 11, 1852; (6) Nellie, December 22, 1854; (7) Elizabeth, born October 7, 1855; (8) Angeline, born April 7, 1857; (9) Gilbert, born July 3, 1859; (10) Annie, born May 18, 1861; (11) Albert, born June 11, 1863.
 - VII. George, born April 10, 1822 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 - VIII. Clarissa, born December 10, 1824 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 - IX. Anna, born May 10, 1828 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
 - X. Wesley Ferguson, born April 2, 1833 in Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married December 24, 1853 Mary Barnum who was born February, 8, 1854 in Hastings County, Ontario, died January 5, 1901 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He died October 20, 1911 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Children: (1) William, born _____, married Mary _____, died at Mason City, Iowa; (2) George Wellington, born about 1854. (3) Ida (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, married about 1880 Willis H. Rhoda, died in 1919 at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. (4) Anna (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, died October 2, 1929, buried at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Source Code #509.
- 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Waukesha, Oconomowoc: Wesley Davy, age 38, farmer, born Canada; Mary, age 37, keeping house, born Canada, both have parents of foreign birth; George, age 16, born Canada, William, age 14, born Canada, Ida, age 6, born Canada, Anna, age 6, born Canada; Wesley Davy, age 23, farm labor, born Canada; Mary, age 27, keeping house, born Canada.

CRONK

Sarah Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born about 1786/1790 in Canada, married October 5, 1809 at Loughborough, Frontenac, Ontario John, son of John and Martha (Chatterton) Cronk who was born November 22, 1786 at Earnestown, Lennox - Addington, Ontario, Canada, died in 1867. She died in 1873. Source Codes #1 and #239.

1819 Census of Frontenac, Loughborough, Portland Township: Males from 60 to 16 years old: John Cronk; Males under 16 years: Solomon Cronk; Names of Females: Sally, Mary, Delilah, Anne, Eliza.

Mrs. Polly Loveless, nee Cronk, was born in Loughborough in 1811 and moved as a child with her grandparents, Peter and Mary Vermilyea, to Hillier, Ontario. At age 17, she settled in Bloomfield where she married William Loveless. Forty years ago she joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church on what is now called Frankford Court. She died suddenly May 13, 1875; survived by her husband and children. Source Code #347.

1861 Census of Canada, Northumberland: William Loveless, yeoman, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 52, married; Mary, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 57, married; Harriet, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 25, single; Joseph L., laborer, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 20, single; Reuben, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 18, single; Ruth, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 15, single; Wilmot, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 10; Roswell, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 5; Anna Cronk, spinster, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 46, single; John Cronk, yeoman, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 76, married; Sarah, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 76.

Children: (Birth order not known)

I. Solomon.

II. Mary, born about 1811 in Loughborough) Ontario, Canada, married William or Wilson Loveless who was born about 1809 in Canada, died _____ (after 1875). She died May 13, 1875 at _____ Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Harriet, born about 1836 in Canada; (2) Joseph L., born about 1841 in Canada; (3) Reuben, born about 1843 in Canada; (4) Ruth, born about 1846 in Canada; (5) Wilmot, born about 1851 in Canada; (6) Roswell, born about 1856 in Canada.

Death 1869-1932: Name: Mary Polly Loveless; Death Date: May 1875; Death Location: Northumberland; Gender: Female; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1811; Birth Location: Canada.

Mrs. Polly Loveless, nee Cronk, was born in Loughborough in 1811 and moved as a child with her grandparents, Peter and Mary Vermilyea, to Hillier, Ontario. At age 17, she settled in Bloomfield where she married William Loveless. Forty years ago she joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church on what is now called Frankford Court. She died suddenly May 13, 1875; survived by her husband and children. Source Code #347.

III. Delilah.

IV. Anne, born about 1815 in Canada, unmarried.

V. Eliza.

Solomon Vermilyea⁵, (Peter⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born _____ 1795, in New York, married in 1825 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, who was born about 1801 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada, died in 1863 She died April 14, 1884 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #274, from family records.

Elizabeth is listed on the 1881 Canadian Census, age 80, Quaker, German, living with Nathan Vermilyea, her son.

Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1932 Record: Name: Elizabeth Vermilyea, Death Date: Apr 1884, Death Location: Hastings, Gender: Female, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801, Birth Location: Prince Edward County, Ontario. Informant: N. Vermilyea, Belleville.

Source Code #81: THE VERMILYEA FAMILY. The Vermilyeas trace their ancestry to Solomon Vermilyea, who emigrated with his parents from the Catskill Mountains, New York State, about 1800, and settled upon what is known as Beach Ridge near Montreal. Subsequently he removed to Thurlow and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, and settled on lot 1, 4th concession of Thurlow. He was an earnest, conscientious man, deeply imbued with the teachings and tenets of the church to which his family as a rule have been so devoted, and he erected the first church on the corners near his farm.

His son, Ashael Vermilye, resided for years at Stockdale where he owned and operated the Stockdale Mills, and during this time sat for several terms as a member of the County Council. For the past twenty five years he has resided in the city of Belleville, carrying on a large retail boot and shoe business on Front Street. He is a zealous worker of the Methodist Church and has devoted a portion of every year to Evangelistic work, being recognized and favorably known as a powerful preacher from Ottawa to London.

Sidney Vermilyea is associated with his father, Ashael in the boot and shoe business; while his brother, Clement H., is the proprietor of Oak Hall, one of the largest clothing and gents furnishing stores between Toronto and Montreal.

Nathaniel, son of Solomon Vermilyea, is a leading citizen of Thurlow township, over which he has presided as Reeve for many years. He lives on the old homestead.

His nephew, Alfred Vermilyea, son of Henry Vermilyea, has resided in Belleville since 1874. Upon completing his studies at the Belleville Business College He embarked in business, and for twenty-nine years has successfully carried on the grocery business at Belleville, Upon January 2, 1905, he was elected alderman.

1851 Canadian Census Thurlow: Solomon Vermillea, farmer, born U. S., Quaker, age 56, married; Elizabeth, wife, born Canada, Quaker, age 51; Deliah, spinster, labor, born Canada, age 26; Reuben, farmer, age 25; John, farmer, age 22; David, farmer, age 18; Asahel, farmer, age 16; Mary, age 14; Nathaniel, age 8; Sarah Ann, age 3. 1861 Canadian Census Township of Thurlow, District #3, County of Hastings: Solomon Vermilyia, farmer, born U. S., age 66; Elizabeth, age 60; Reuben, labourer, age 35, single; John, laborer, age 31, single; Mary, age 22, single; Nathaniel, laborer, age 17, single; Sarah, age 12, single; John, age 4; George, age 3.

Source Code #76: submitted for heir Lauren Davies the Great Great Nephew of Solomon, indicates that information they received from Arthur Vermilyea, Belleville, Ontario (relationship not noted) says Solomon's parents were Peter and Mary Ann Vermilyea. Mary Ann, born 1775 in Wales or England. Their marriage is recorded as being in the year 1793. These records indicate that Solomon had only one brother Peter, who married Sarah Ann _____. These records do not correspond with the information for Solomon's brother Peter that is listed in Source Code #10, which I have replaced with the information provided in Canadian research.

Source #288 (as told to Source #58): In the town of Thurlow, the early English rulers apportioned the land into 100 acre parcels for homesteaders. Five of those parcels extended west from what is now Route

62 and were roughly bisected by an access way which has become Vermilyea Road. Solomon received a homestead land grant from the English Crown for the fifth parcel in from (west of) Route 62. In today's terms, his land would have extended along Vermilyea Road from a point about 5/10ths of a mile to a point about 6/10ths of a mile (to the junction of Sidney Road) west of Route 62. Later, Solomon purchased the 100 acre parcel which abutted property to the east from his neighbor, Mr. Bird. When Solomon died, he passed the then 200 acre farm on to his son, Nathaniel.

Children:

- *347. William Henry.
- *348. Thomas.
- *349. Reuben.
- *350. Matilda H. or B.
- *351. John Cronk.
- *352. Delilah.
- 353. David, born about 1833 in Canada, died unmarried. Hastings Chronicle: David Vermilyea, age 18, died the 8th of March 1852. He was killed by a falling tree. Source Code #336.
- *354. Ashael Walton.
- *355. Mary Isabella.
- *356. Nathaniel.
- *357. Sarah Ann.

140

FRENCH

Jane Vermilyea⁵, (John⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born in 1800, married in 1828 Samuel F. French, died _____. Lived at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, New York. Source Code #511.

Children:

- I. Mary Jane, born 1829, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Russell Brigden who was born about 1810 in Connecticut. Children: (1) Arthur, born about 1861 in New York; (2) Carrie, born about 1865 in New York; (3) Alice, born about 1868 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York Cayuga, Moravia: Mary French, age 20 in enumerated in the household of Elias Rogers, who has a lot of other ladies, living there. 1870 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Locke: Russell Brigden, age 60, farmer, born Connecticut; Mary J., age 40, keeping house, born New York; Arthur, age 9, at school, born New York; Carrie, age 5, at school, born New York; Alice, age 2, born New York. In 1880 they are all still living at Moravia, Cayuga County, New York.
- II. Sarah Anne, born 1832, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Benjamin Kiffen. No record can be located for Benjamin Kiffen.

III. Alida, born 1832, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Moravia: Alida French, age 18, born New York is enumerated with the family of Amos Rathbon, no relationships on the census.

IV. Olive, born 1835, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Nathaniel LeFevre who was born about 1822 in New York, died _____. She died _____.

1870 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Skaneateles: Nathaniel LeFever, age 48, farmer, born New York; Olive, age 45, keeping house, born New York. Not located in 1880.

ANDREWS

Elizabeth Vermilyea⁵, (John⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born April 8, 1797 in New York, married August 29, 1813 at Homer, Cortland County, New York Solomon, son of Philemon (born 1763 in Connecticut, married in 1784 in Richmond, Massachusetts) and Phylinda (Wilson) Andrews. They did have children including John Vermilyea Andrews who was born May 17, 1818 in Cortland County, New York. While Elizabeth can't be confirmed as the daughter of John Vermilyea with public records, the location, dates and names place Elizabeth in this family.

Child: (Children ?):

I. John Vermilyea, born May 17, 1818 in Cortland County, New York, married Aurelia, daughter of James J. and Rosetta (Shellhouse) Saxton who was born November 9, 1823 in Lorain County, Ohio, died June 23, 1910 at Whitesville, Andrews County, Missouri. He died _____ at Whitesville, Andrews, Missouri.

WOOD

Phebe Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born September 13, 1783 (calculated from death record) in New York, married November 9, 1808 in Dutchess County, New York Simeon Wood who was born about July 11, 1781 in New York, died June 15, 1858. She died November 17, 1857. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Birth date calculated from death records. Sources: probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of her mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Simeon Wood appears on every census from 1810 through 1840. Living at Clinton, Dutchess County, in 1810 and 1820, Hyde Park on others. They always have a number of young children in the household. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Simeon Wood, age 69, butcher, born New York; Phebe, age 67, born New York; Will V. (Indexed Will W. Wood), male, age 28, artist; Ada H. Degroff, age 42, born New York; Catherine Bogardus, age 42, born New York.

Interments in the REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH GROUND from "Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York" by J. W. Poucher published in 1924, pages 127-130. Location: Reformed (Dutch) Church, in the village of Hyde Park, New York. Copied in April and June, 1913, by J. W. Poucher, M. D., Mrs. Poucher and Miss Helen W. Reynolds.

Wood, Isaac W., s. of Simeon & Phebe, d. 1860, Jan. 17, a. 45 y. 10 m.

Wood, James H., d. 1863, Dec. 13, a. 53 y. 5 d.

Wood, Jane Briggs, w. of James, d. 1872, Oct. 16, a. 55 y. 7 m.

Wood, Phebe Vermilyea, w. of Simeon, d. 1857, Nov. 17, a. 74-2-4.

Wood, Simeon, d. 1858, June 5, a. 7(6)-10-25.

Wood, Zipporah C., w. of Isaac W., & dau. of Samuel & Charlotte Hewlett, d. 1859, Mar. 10, a. 41 y. 5 d.

Source Code #1: Marriages: Spouse: Simeon Wood born about 1783, of Dutchess, New York. Marriage: 09 NOV 1808, Phoebe Vermilla.

Children: (number unknown, but there were probably more than this)

I. James H., born about December 8, 1810, married Jane Briggs who was born about March 16, 1817, died October 16, 1872. He died December 13, 1863. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Children: (1) Sarah E., born about 1838 in New York; (2) John C., born about 1839 in New York, married Mallisa _____ who was born about 1841 in Canada. She had been previously married to _____ Young and had a daughter Ettie who was born about 1871 in Canada; (3) Philby/Phebe, born about 1841 in New York; (4) Dorcas, born August __, 1842 in New York, married about 1877 Sylvannus W. Hicks who was born December __, 1845 in New York, died _____. She died _____. She is listed as the mother of no children on the 1900 Federal Census living at Pleasant Valley, New York; (5) Oliver, born June 1846 in New York, married Carrie _____ who was born October _____ in New York, died _____. He died _____. Children: (a) Jennie K., born January 1884 in New York; (b) Emily B., born July 1886 in New York.

1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Oliver D. (?) Wood, born June 1846, age 53, married 20 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Carrie, wife, born October 1860, age 46, married 20 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Jennie K., daughter, born January 1884, age 16, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Emily B., daughter, born July 1886, age 13, born New York, parents born New York, at school. (6) Emily, born about 1848 in New York; (7) Josephine, born about 1849 in New York; (8) Nelson A., born about 1851 in New York; (9) William H., born about 1858 in New York. William H. Woods, age 22 is listed on the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley enumerated as brother-in-law of Sylvannus W. and Dorcas Hicks. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park: James H. Wood, age 39, farmer; Jane, age 32; Sarah E., age 12; John C., age 11, Philby (female), age 9; Theodore, age 8; Pheby, age 7; Dorcas, age 6; Oliver, age 3; Emily, age 2; Josephine, age 9/12. All born New York. A couple households away lives George R. Wood, age 38, married with children, born New York?? In 1860 they are a same location, two additional children: Nelson A., age 9 and William H., age 2. They have a Phebe listed

once, no Philby. George R. Wood is still living several homes away. 1870 Federal Census Dutchess, Hyde Park: Jane Wood, age 53, housekeeping, born New York; Theodore, age 29, farmer; Oliver, age 23; Josephine, age 20; Nelson, age 12; William V./H., age 12; Cornelia Jacklyn, age 25, all were born in New York.

II. Isaac W., born about March 14, 1814, married Zipporah C., daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Hewlett) Wood who was born about March 5, 1818, died March 10, 1859. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Children: ??

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park: Isaac W. Wood, age 36, clerk, born New York; Zepphrah C., age 32, born New York; Charlotte Hulett, age 70, born New York, Wm. B. Davis, age 24, clerk, born New York.

III. William H., born about 1822 in New York, married Mary L. _____ who was born September __ 1834 in New York, died between 1910 and 1920. He died prior to 1870??? Children: (1) Lizzie, born about 1853 in New York, died prior to 1900; (2) Eva, born April __ 1858, unmarried, died _____; (3) Cora E., born about 1859 in New York, died prior to 1900; (4) Minnie, born June 1865/68 in New York, married ? Odell, no children, died _____.

In 1860 there is a William W. Wood listed New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park, age 39, born New York, farmer, Mary S., age 25, born New York; Sarah E., age 7, born New York; Eva F., age 3; Cora E., age 1, a paper hanger and Elizabeth Smith, age 17. The neighbors appear to have the same names as some in previous census records. This is the only William Wood in Dutchess County, but can't be verified as the correct person. In 1870 there are three William Woods in Hyde Park, one a son of James H., who is now deceased, the others can't be tied to this family. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Mary Wood, age 33, keeps boarding house, born New York; William Wood, age 49, Express Agent, born New York; Lizzie, age 17; Eva, age 13; Cara, age 11; Minnie, age 2. There are 23 other persons listed, none with surnames that connect to the family. In 1880 Mary L. Wood age 44, widow, is listed at Dutchess, Poughkeepsie, Eva and Minnie are still living at home, and Mary is still taking borders. 1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Mary L. Wood, widow, born September 1834, age 45 ????, mother of 7 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Eva,, daughter, born April 1858, age 41, single, born New York, parents born New York; Minnie Odell, daughter, born June 1865, age 31, single, born New York, parents born New York; 4 boarder, in 20's and students. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Mary L. Wood, age 73, widow, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Eva, daughter, age 45, single, born New York, parents born New York; Minnie, daughter, age 30, single, born New York, parents born New York, none are listed with occupation; Jennie Wood, cousin, age 24, single, born New York, parents born New York, dressmaker; John Plass, boards, age 23, single, born New York, parents born New York, bookkeeper, factory. Jennie Wood is the daughter of Oliver and Carrie Wood. Oliver is the son of James H. Wood. Eva and Minnie are still operating a boarding house in 1920 at Poughkeepsie, New York per census records. In 1930 they are still living in Poughkeepsie, though it appears they are no longer operating a boarding house.

HITCHCOCK

Rachel Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1788 in New York, married David Hitchcock who was born about 1784 in New York, died prior to 1874. She died in 1874, buried Manchester Cemetery, Fishkill Plains, New York. Source: Recorded Deaths, Page 98, Vol. 24, #3, Spring 1997, Dutchess County Genealogical Society, but listed as Hannah Vermilyea, Source Codes #44, probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of her mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records, and following records.

Records of the Hopewell Reformed Church: Rachel Vermilyea, wid of David Hitchcock, 86y, Fishkill Plains, bur. Manchester cemetery. Died in 1874.

There is a David Hitchcock in Dutchess County from 1800 that could be this person. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 35. shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 25, born New York; Albert D., age 3, born New York; Rachel, age 62, born New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Gilbert E. Hitchcock, age 31, butcher, born New York; Catherine, age 32, born New York; Myson, (male), age 5, born New York; Bemus G., (male), age 3, born New York; David, age 66, shoemaker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Simon Hitchcock, age 46, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 46, born New York; William, age 19; Albert, age 16; Louisa, age 15; Rachel, age 73. All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Simon Hitchcock, age 56, shoemaker; Sarah, age 56; Lydia, age 23, at home; Rachel, age 82.

Children: (number unknown)

- I. Simon, born about 1814 in New York, married about 1837 Sarah Lewis who was born about 1814 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Children: (1) Leonard, born about July 4, 1838 in New York, died February 28, 1839, buried Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York; (2) David, born about July 4, 1838 in New York, died August 16, 1838, buried Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York; (3) William, born about 1841 in New York; (4) Josephine, born about December 4, 1842 in New York, died April 6, 1845; (5) Albert, born about 1846 in New York; (6) Louisa, born about 1845 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Simon Hitchcock, age 36, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 36, born New York; William, age 9, born New York; Albert, age 6, born New York, Louisa, age 5, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Simon Hitchcock, age 46, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 46, born New York; William, age 19; Albert, age 16; Louisa, age 15; Rachel, age 73. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Simon Hitchcock, age 56, shoemaker; Sarah, age 56; Lydia, age 23, at home; Rachel, age 82. Source Code #1 has married about 1837 Sarah Lewis. Records of the Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York: David Hitchcock, son of Simeon and Sarah Hitchcock, died August 16, 1838, age 1 month, 12 days; Hitchcock, Josephine, dau. of

Simeon & Sarah, d. 1845, Apr. 6, a. 2-3-26; Hitchcock, Leonard, s. of Simeon & Sarah, d. 1839, Feb. 28, a. 1-8-26.

- II. Charles, born about 1815 in New York, married Harriet _____ who was born about 1825 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Children: (1) Albert D., born about 1847 in New York; (2) Mary E., born about 1851 in York; (3) Anna, born about 1859 in New York; (4) Charles H., born about 1864 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 35, shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 25, born New York; Albert D., age 3, born New York; Rachel, age 62, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 42, shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 37, Albert, age 12; Mary E., age 9; Annis (female), age 1. All born New York. On same page is Henry S. or L. Giddings, age 37, laborer; Emma J., age 35; Luther B., age 10; Charles H., age 6, Vermilyea B., (male) age 2. ?????? 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Charles Hitchcock, age 52, boot and shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 47, keeping house; Albert, age 23, farm labor; Anna, age 11; Charles S., age 6. In 1870 Vermilyea Giddings is listed as Brooks. In 1880 he is married and is listed as V. Brooks Giddings. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Charles, Harriet and Charles, Jr. are still living. (In 1850 a Hannah Giddings is living with Brooks Vermilyea (See #239).

- III. Gilbert E., born about 1819 in New York, married Catherine _____ who was born about 1818 in New York, died _____. He could have died before 1860???? Children: (1) Myron D., born about 1845 in New York; (2) Sylvanus, born about 1847 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Gilbert E. Hitchcock, age 31, butcher, born New York; Catherine, age 32, born New York; Myson, (male), age 5, born New York; Bemus G., (male), age 3, born New York; David, age 66, shoemaker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Catherine Hitchcock, age 38, born New York; Myron D., age 15; Sylvanus, age 13. All born New York. In 1870 there is a Myron D. Hitchcock, age 26, tinner, born New York, Hattie, age 26, keeping house, Kate, age 3 and Hattie, age 1, born Michigan. Can't confirm this is the same Myron. They are living at Calhoun, Michigan. In 1880 Hattie, Kate and John Hitchcock, age 9 are living with Hattie and John Wester at Grand Rapids. Sylvanus Hitchcock can't be located after 1860.

Seamans/Seyman/Simeon Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1792/5 in New York, married first Laura or Lenior _____, married probably second Aurelia _____ who was born September 11, 1809, died March 6, 1890 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He died _____. They are buried in [Fairwater Cemetery](#), Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Source Codes #44, #634, census records, death certificate, cemetery records of Judson Vermilye, probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of his mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

His name is on the Registered Voters list dated October 17, 1868 in Metomen, Wisconsin.

Source Code #634: Aurelia Vermilyea, born _____, died March 6, 1890, 80 years, 5mos, 23 days.

1820 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Simmons Vermilyea, Males: 1 under age 10; 1 16-26, 1 45+. Females: 1 10-16; 1 26-45. Two engaged in agriculture. 1830 Federal Census Onondaga, Pompey: Seamans Vermilyea, males: two under 5, one - 10, one 10 - 15, one 40 - 50. Females: one 5 - 10, one 10 - 15, and one 30 - 40. 1840 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Salinas: Simmons Vermilyea: Males: 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50. Females: 1 15-20, 1 40-50. 1850 he was living with Jacob Vermilyea (#138) at Manlius, Onondaga County age 55, and a shoemaker. 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Simeon Vermilyea, age 68, shoemaker, Property value \$800.00, personal \$120.00, born New York; Aurelia, wife, age 57, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin,

Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were included on that list: Vermilia, W. H.; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

VERMILYEA PROPERTY SOLD --- E. Reynolds, agent for the American Bible Society, has sold the property at Fairwater which was willed to that society by S. Vermilyea, to C. H. Williams. Published in the Brandon Times, Brandon, Wisconsin, June 29, 1882.

Children:

*358. Isaac James.

359. Daughter, born 1815-1820.

*360. Judson.

361. Maria, born October 18, 1823 at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, married January 5, 1848 Thomas B., son of Ebenezer and Mary Sessions who was born July 29, 1822 at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York, died November 9, 1897 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York of consumption. She died August 18, 1848 at Syracuse, New York of typhoid fever. They are buried in [Oakwood Cemetery](#), Syracuse, New York. Source Code #634 and following records.

Maria A. Vermilyea is listed in the Onondaga Democrat as marrying T. B. Sessions January 5, 1848 at Syracuse, New York. T. B. Sessions, age 30, is listed at Oswego, New York, living with a family and a group that appear to be boarders? in 1850, a harness maker. 1860 he is in Syracuse, living in what appears to be a boarding house, age 38, harness maker. 1870 he is still living the same at Syracuse, truck dealer, 1880 same, listed as married, but there has never been a wife living with him. Last listed in Syracuse City Directory 1887-1890 at Empire Hotel.

*362. John J.

363. Son, born 1825-1830.

PATRICK

Nancy Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1800 (?) in Dutchess County, New York, married July 2, 1814 at Fishkill (New Hamburg), Dutchess County, New York Wallace, son of Asa and Susan (_____) Patrick who was born in 1794 in New York, died May __, 1859 at Poughkeepsie, New York. She died April 29, 1881 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess

County, New York. They are buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York, Section E. Source Codes #149, #691 probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of his mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Nancy previously placed in wrong family (John⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹), but the probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea lists Nancy Patrick wife of Wallace Patrick as a daughter of Cynthia Simmons.

Marriage Record at Wappinger's Creek Presbyterian Church, New Hamburg, New York.

Wallace and Nancy had a infant (no name of date of birth given) baptized September 15, 1850 in the First Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, New York. At this time census records record Nancy as living with her children and grandchildren at Poughkeepsie, New York. Wallace was living at Westford, Otsego, County, New York with his brother Barley Patrick.

1830 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Wallace Patrick: Males 1-2-1-1-0; Females: 0-0-0-0-1-1-0. In 1840 Wallace Patrick is listed at Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie, 5 males and 3 females in household. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Nancy Patrick, age 50, born New York; John, age 25, saddler, born New York; Jane A., age 17, born New York; Edward, age 19, born New York; same dwelling, different household: William Patrick, age 36, news agent, born New York; Caroline, age 27, born New York; Georgeanna, age 6, born New York; Henry I., age 2, born New York; Caroline, age 2/12, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: John Patrick, age 34, harness maker, born New York; Nancy, age 60, born New York; Jane A. Palmer, age 24, born New York; Ella Palmer, age 4, born New York; Daniel Palmer, age 1, born New York; Edward Patrick, age 26, waiter, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Nancy Patrick, age 70, keeping house, born Connecticut; John, age 40, Harness maker, born New York. New York State Census, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie City, Fourth Ward, June 1, 1875: Visitation #377 - Family #525, Frame Dwelling: John Patrick, age 51, born Dutchess County, single, native, harness maker; Nancy (Vermilyea) Parrick, age 70, born Dutchess County, mother, widow, native, keeps house, owner of property; Kate Bogardus, age 48 (68?), b. Dutchess Co., aunt, widow, native; no trade. Gilbert Patrick, age 40, born Dutchess County, brother, single, native, hostler; Kittie Patrick, age 40, born Dutchess County, sister, single, native, no trade. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: John Patrick, age 50, harness maker, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut; Mary, mother, age 85, widow, born Connecticut, parents born New York. ?????

Children:

- I. Charles, born _____ at Fishkill, New York. Reported to have compiled an extensive family history, never found.
- II. William, born 1815 at Fishkill, New York, married Caroline, daughter of Stephen and Gertrude (Van Waganan) Terwilliger who was born July 16, 1818 died November 18, 1894 at Irvingwic, Tarrytown, New York. He died May 8, 1904 at New York, New York. They are buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York. Children: (1) Georgeanna, born about 1846 in New York; (2) Henry Ludow, born November 23, 1848 at Poughkeepsie, New York, married first Emeline T. Buys, married second Florence _____, married third Vernea _____. He died May 9, 1937 at Kent, King County, Washington, buried Queen Hill

- Cemetery, Seattle, Washington.; (3) Caroline, born June __, 1850 at Poughkeepsie, New York; (3) Caroline born about 1850 in New York; (4) Alfred W., born about 1857 in New York; (5) Clarence J., born about 1861 in New York, died April 21, 1866 at Poughkeepsie, New York, buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York; (6) Walter H., born about 1864 in New York.
- III. Gilbert W., born 1820 in New York, married Catherine W. _____ who was born _____, died May 11, 1887 at New York City, New York. He died November 23, 1882 at New York, New York. They are buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York.
- IV. John, born 1825 at Fishkill, New York, died August 2, 1902 in Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York. Unmarried. Source Code #691.
- V. Edward, born 1830 at Fishkill, New York, died April 26, 1864, buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York Source Code #691.
- VI. Jane A., born about 1833, probably at Fishkill, New York, married Daniel Palmer, who was born _____, died _____. Children: (1) Ella, born about 1856 in New York; (2) Daniel, born about 1859 in New York. Jane and children can't be located after 1860 when she is living with her mother and family. Daniel Palmer was not living with them at this time.

[Jacob Vermilyea](#)⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born October 15, 1804, at Fishkill, New York, married in Dutchess County, New York October 6, 1825 Lydia Ann, daughter of William and Mary Miles who was born July 19, 1805 in Dutchess County, New York, died November 12, 1886 at Denver, Colorado, buried Ripon Cemetery, Ripon, Wisconsin. He died January 21, 1886 at Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. Source Codes #44, probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of his mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Death of a Pioneer Resident -- Personal Mention. Ripon, Wis., Nov. 22 -- Mrs. Jacob Vermilye recently died in Denver, Col. Her remains were brought here and buried in Ripon cemetery. Mrs. Vermilye was an old resident of this city. Last spring she went to Denver to live with her son. She was over 80 years old at the time of her death. Published in The Daily Northwestern, Oshkosh, Wisconsin, November 22, 1886.

1830 Federal Census New York, Saratoga, Moreau: Jacob Vermilyea; one male age 20 - 30; three females under 5; one 10 -15; one 20 -30. Listed next to him is William Vermilyea ; one male 50 - 60; one female 50 - 60, and possibly one male 70 - 80 (can't be sure mark is in same column). 1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga County, Manlius: Jacob Vermilyea, age 45, farmer, born New York State; Lydia, age 44, born New York; Seyman Vermilyea, age 55, Thormaker (?) (possible shoemaker), born New York; Caroline, age 22; Mary J., age 20; Ann E., age 18; Amanda, age 16; Cynthia, age 13; Eliza, age 11; William H., age 6. All born in New York State. 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Jacob Vermilyea, age 55, farmer, Property value \$4470.00, Personal \$503.00, born New York; Lydia A., age 54, born New York; Eliza, age 19, Harrison, age 17, both born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Metomen: Jacob Vermillia, age 64, farmer, born New York;

Lydia, age 63, keeping house, born New York; Harrison, age 26, laboring, born New York; Annie, 22, keeping house, born Wisconsin; Francis, age 3, born Wisconsin, one domestic.

Source Code #44: Local biographical sketches from Ripon, Wisconsin. Jacob was in the lumber industry during his early years in New York, and around 1831 located at Troy, New York he was employed in the construction of the Railroad from Schenectady to Albany. In 1853 he settled on a 160 acre farm in Metomen, Fond du lac County, Wisconsin. Upon his retirement from the farm he went to live in Ripon, Wisconsin where he and his wife spent their last years.

Jacob's death notice was found in the Brandon Times of Brandon, Wisconsin: Jacob Vermilyea, for many years a resident at Reeds Corner, and a man highly esteemed by that community, died at the residence of his son, of Ripon on the 21, January.

Lydia Ann Miles, born July 19, 1805. Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were included on that list: Vermilia, W. H. ; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

Children:

*364. Antoinette.

365. Caroline, born about 1828 in New York, married at Minneapolis, Minnesota David Morley who was born about 1825 in New York, died _____. She died _____.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Wood, Grand Rapids: David C. Morley, age 35, teamster, born New York; Caroline, age 32, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Ripon: D. C. Morley, age 44, feed store, born New York; C. E. age 42, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis: David C. Morley, age 49, works in livery, born New York, parents born unknown; Carrie A., wife, age 45, born New York, parents born New York. In 1885 they are living at Butler, Fremont, Iowa next to the Balsley family. Not located after.

*366. Mary Jane.

*367. Ann Elisabeth.

*368. Amanda M.

*369. Cynthia E.

*370. Eliza.

*371. William Henry Harrison.

WRIGHT

Elizabeth/Betsey Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1792 in New York, married Jacob W. Wright who was born about 1794 in New York, died April 13, 1863 probably at Butler, Wayne County, New York, burial in Collins Cemetery, Town of Rose, Wayne

County, New York. She died after 1870 at _____. Source: probate record of Phebe Simmons, Elizabeth's aunt, Revolutionary War Pension Application of William Vermilyea Elizabeth's father and following records. No record can be found of her death or burial in Wayne County, New York.

Collins Cemetery, Town of Rose, Wayne County, New York: Jacob W. Wright, April 13, 1863; 69, 11, 8 (sec. C).

They are confirmed living at Butler, Wayne County, New York. In William Vermilyea's Revolutionary War pension application S14764 is an affidavit from Jacob Wright of Butler, Wayne County, New York dated December 22, 1856. He calls himself a half brother to Jackson, Washington, William and Caroline Vermilyea children of William Vermilyea and Roxie Meachem. He says: "I was related to [Wm] Vermilye in this way: by marriage of his daughter". William Vermilyea died in 1851 at Clyde, Wayne County, New York. He left three children under the age of 21 and this affidavit was in their behalf.

In 1830 there is a Jacob Wright in Moreau, Saratoga County, there are small children in the household. The probate record places Elizabeth and Jacob in Saratoga County, New York in 1831. Jacob and William Vermilyea are also living in Moreau, Saratoga County, though none of these appear to be living near each other. The oldest male and female in the Wright household are in the 30-40 year range which would mean they would have been born 1790-1800 which would be the correct age range for Jacob and Elizabeth. No female children. Males: 3-1-0-0-1-1. Females: 1 age 30-40. In 1840 There are a number of Jacob Wright's in New York as in the past and future. There is no Jacob Wright in Saratoga County and Jacob and William Vermilyea are now in Onondaga County, no Jacob Wright there though however there is a Jacob Wright now living at Butler, Wayne County that is believed to be the right family. 1840 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob W. Wright. Males: 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50. Females: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 40-50. 1850 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob Wright, age 50, laborer, born New York, can't read or write; Betsey E., age 48, born New York, can't read or write; Edward, age 21, born New York; John, age 19, born New York; Mary J., age 17, born New York; Betsey, age 12, born New York. It is noted that John and Betsey can read and write, others not noted. 1860 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob Wright, age 66, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 68, born New York; William Smith, age 35, farm labor, born New York; Betsy Smith, age 22, born New York. Next door is Edison (could be Edward) Wright, age 32, farm labor, born New York; Sarah, age 24, born New York; Medora, age 6, female, born New York; Geo, age 4, born New York. 1865 New York State Census Wayne, Butler: Charles D. McBride, age 42, farmer, born Oswego; Mary, age 32, wife, born Wayne County; Dan, age 9, male, born Wayne County; Orrissa, age 7, female, born Wayne County; Betsy E. Wright, age 73, widow, female, mother, born Saratoga County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Wayne, South Butler: Charles S. McBride, age 47, boatsman, born New York; Mary, age 37, keeping house, born New York; Dan, age 14, farm labor, born New York; Orissa, age 12, at home, born New York; Emma D., age 1, born New York; Betsey E. Wright, age 78, born New York.

Children: (number can't be confirmed these are named on census records)

- I. Edward, born about 1829 in New York, married _____.
- II. John, born about 1831 in New York, died _____.
- III. Mary J., born about 1833 in New York, married Charles S. McBride who was born about 1826 in

Owsego County, New York, died _____. She died _____. Children: (1) Dan, born about 1856 in Wayne County, New York; (2) Orissa, born about 1858 in Wayne County, New York; (3) Emma D., born about 1869, probably in Wayne County, New York.

1880 Federal Census New York, Wayne, South Butler: Charles McBride, age 55, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Mary, keeping house, age 45, born New York, parents born New York; Daniel, son, age 24, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Emma, daughter, age 11, at school, born New York, parents born New York.

- IV. Betsey, born about 1838 in New York, married William, son of Solomon, (who was born at Wallingford Connecticut) and Sarah Ryan (from Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut) Smith who was born about 1825 in New York, died _____, She died _____. Children: ??

William P. Vermilyea⁵, (William⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born May 11, 1836, born about May __, 1839, (May 11, 1836?) in New York, married Lucy Sophia, daughter of John and Lucy (Fisher) Showler who was born August __, 1840 /death certificate shows date of birth as May 12, 1841 at Jonesville, Michigan, died December 24, 1925 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, burial Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. She is listed as widow of William P. Vermilyea. He died July 27, 1878 at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, burial ??????. Sources: Death Certificate of Lucy Sophia Vermilyea and following records.

Living at Clyde, Wayne County, New York, under 21 years of age as of December 22, 1856. Birth date Source William Vermilyea Sr.'s Revolutionary War Pension File.

He could have married prior to 1859, possible daughter Alfa M., born about 1859 in Illinois, this information can not be confirmed.

William P. Vermilyea married Mary Ann Johnson, Jersey County, August 22, 1865. Source Code #311, Illinois. ? Not sure if this is this William P. Vermilyea, no further record can be found.

Death Record for William P. Vermilyea is recorded at the Probate Court office at Toledo, Ohio. It states his middle initial is P., he died July 27, 1878, age 39 years, 2 months, died at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, born in New York State, farmer, white, died of Bilious fever, lived in Sylvania, assessor reported, no parents listed.

HISTORY OF TOLEDO AND LUCAS COUNTY OHIO: The first Threshing Machine in the Township was used in 1843, by Vermilyea.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Sylvania, Lucas: John Showler, age 35, laborer, born England; Lucy, age 31, born New York; Lucy S., age 9, born Michigan; Wilbur, age 7, born Ohio; Rosette, age 4, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Clinton, Carlyle: William Vermillia, age 25, laborer, born New York; Alfa M. Vermillia, female, age 1, born Illinois. Enumerated with George Gray, age 39 engineering, born Kentucky and Barbara, age 32, born Tennessee and family, also John Wakefield, age 10, born Illinois. Can not locate any of these people after. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Sylvania, Lucas County, July 6, 1870: William Vermiliea, age 31, farmer, born New York; Lucy, age 29, keeping house, born Ohio, father foreign born; Lucy A., age 3, born Ohio; Catherine, age 2, born Ohio; William, age 6/12, born Ohio born November 1869; Wilbur Showler, age 26, farmer, born Ohio, father foreign born. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas County, Sylvania: Lucy Vermilion, age 39, farmer, widow, born Michigan, father born

England, mother born New York; Catherine, daughter, age 12; William, son, age 10; Hattie, daughter, age 3; Charles, son, age 6. All born Michigan, and the birth place of parents space is left blank. They are living between two Decker families, but there does not appear to be a relationship with these families. She is listed as farmer, but there are no farm hands listed. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo, 8th Ward: Lucy Vermilyea, born August 1840 in Michigan, age 59, widow, 5 children, 3 living, father born England, mother born New York, dressmaker; Kittie, daughter, born February 1868 in Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, single, dressmaker; Hattie, daughter, born November 1871, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, single, school teacher. 1910 Federal Census Ohio: Lucy Vermilyea, age 69, widow, mother of five children, three living, born Michigan; father born England, mother born New York, dressmaker; Katie A., daughter age 42, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, dressmaker, at home; Hattie M., daughter, age 38, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, teacher, public schools. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Adams: Lucy Vermelia, age 79, widow, born Michigan, father born England, mother born New York; Katie, daughter, age 52, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, dress maker, dry goods store; Hattie, daughter, age 48, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, teacher, public schools.

Toledo, Ohio Obituary Index: Name: Vermilyea, Lucy S., Address: 1939 Glendale Ave., Date of Death: 12-24-1925, Appeared in Paper: 12-24-1925, Age: 84. VERMILYEA LUCY S., County Name: LUCAS Date of Death: 12/24/1925. Volume Number: 4910 Certificate Number: 70960.

Children:

- 153-1. Lucy A., born February 2, 1867, died March 30, 1878, age 11 years, 1 month, 28 days, born and died at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, died of Scarlet Fever. Source Code #464.
- 153-2. Catherine (Kittie or Katie A.), born February __, 1868 in Ohio, died April 7, 1948. Unmarried. Name: Vermilyea, Katie A., Address: 1939 Glendale Ave., Date of Death: 4-7-1948. Appeared in Paper: 4-8-1948, Age: Not listed. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: Kate A. Vermilyer, age 62, single, born Ohio, parents born Michigan, no occupation; Hattie M., sister, age 58, single, born Ohio, parents born Michigan, teacher in public school. Death Certificate lists parents as William Vermilyea born New York, Lucy Showler born Michigan. Hattie M. Vermilyea is the informant, she died of heart disease. Burial Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. 1940 Federal Census Ohio, Toledo, Lucas: Katie Vermilyea, partner, age 72, single, born Ohio; Hattie M. Vermilyea, partner, age 68, single, born Ohio, college education 5 years. They are living in same house as in 1935, but Arthur Sowers, head, age 29 and Melva his wife were living in Akron, Ohio in 1935. It appears the Sowers moved in with Hattie and Katie. He is probably a relative.
- 153-3. William, born November __, 1869 in Ohio, alive in 1880. According to the 1900 census Lucy had five children and three were living in 1900. Kittie, Hattie and Charles are accounted for, so William must have died before 1900, young Lucy had already died. Ohio Marriage records 1800-1958: Groom's Name: William Vermilyea, Groom's Birth Date:

Groom's Birthplace: Sylvania, Ohio, Groom's Age: Bride's Name: Anna Ech, Bride's Birth Date: 1870, Bride's Birthplace: , , Pennsylvania, Bride's Age: 29, Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1899, Marriage Place: , Lucas, Ohio, Groom's Father's Name: William Vermilyea, Groom's Mother's Name: Inez Shawler, Bride's Father's Name: Lorenzo Ech, Bride's Mother's Name: Ellen M. Nigan, Groom's Race: Groom's Marital Status: Single, Groom's Previous Wife's Name: Bride's Race: Bride's Marital Status: Single; Bride's Previous Husband's Name: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86989-3, System Origin: Ohio-VR, Source Film Number: 0909007, Reference Number: 2:3PPSQQC.

- 153-4. Hattie M., born November __, 1871 in Ohio, died January 28, 1960 at Toledo, Ohio. Unmarried. Name: Vermilyea, Hattie M., Address: 249 Garner Ave., Date of Death: 1-28-1960. Appeared in Paper: 1-28-1960, Age: 88. Certificate Number: 08500; Volume Number: 16043; Sex: Female; Race: White; Name: VERMILYEA, HATTIE M; County of Death: Wood County; City of Death: County of Residence: Wood County; City of Residence: Date of Death: January 27, 1960; Age of Death: 88 Years; Marital Status: Never Married.
1940 Federal Census Ohio, Toledo, Lucas: Katie Vermilyea, partner, age 72, single, born Ohio; Hattie M. Vermilyea, partner, age 68, single, born Ohio, college education 5 years. They are living in same house as in 1935, but Arthur Sowers, head, age 29 and Melva his wife were living in Akron, Ohio in 1935. It appears the Sowers moved in with Hattie and Katie. He is probably a relative.

*153-5. Charles N.

158

TAYLOR

Mary (Polly) Vermilye⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born July 24, 1795, baptized in 1795 (Polly) at Courtlandtown, New York, married Peter D. Taylor who was born April 15, 1793 at Cossackie, New York. She died in 1873. Source Codes #10, #62 and #247, page 192.

Not located on census records.

Children:

- I. Lucretia, married _____ Earle.
- II. Emily.
- III. Jemima.

161

SHEAR

Polly Martha Vermilye⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born April 28, 1801 in New York, married John I. Shear, Jr. who was born about 1795/8, died May 11, ____ (before 1860). She

was his second wife. He was the son of Susan Vermilye (See #50). Polly died March 29, 1896. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: John G. or I. Shear, age 62, farmer, born New York; Martha, age 49, born New York. Next door is living Harris Shear. She is living at Albany, Westerloo, age 59, next door to her daughter Hannah Arras in 1860. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York Albany, Albany, Dist. 20: Hannah Harris, age 48, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Philip Harris, age 23, son, engineer, born New York, father born Germany; mother born New York; George W. Harris, age 15, son, teamster, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Jessie Harris, age 7, daughter, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Martha Shear, age 79, mother, born New York, parents born New York; Fred A. Hadley, age 84, boarder, born New York, parents born New York; Charles D. Cook, age 31, boarder, laborer, born New York, parents born New York. All are listed in good health.

Children:

I. Harris B., born about 1820 in New York, married Catherine _____, who was born about 1834 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Children: (1) William, born about 1845 in New York; (2) Emily, born about 1848 in New York; (3) Mary J., born about 1854 in New York; (4) Belinda, born about 1856 in New York; (5) John, born about 1859 in New York; (6) Emma J., born about 1862 in New York; (7) Frank, born about 1867 in New York; (8) Alfred, born about 1869 in New York. George W. and Burton ???

In 1880 John Shear, age 19, Frank, age 13, Alfred, age 10 and William age 5 are living at Albany, Coeymans with Harris B. and Mary Shear. Harris age 45 and Mary age 39???? In 1900 Harris B. and Mary are still listed at Coeymans, Albany, no record of Harris and Catherine. 1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: living next door to John and Martha Shear: Harris Shear, age 30, farmer, born New York; Catharine, age 26, born New York; William, age 5, born New York; Emily, age 2, born New York; Joshua Reynolds, age 17, laborer, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: Harris Shear, age 40, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 36, born New York; Wm. H., age 15; Emily, age 12; Mary J., age 6, Belinda, age 4, John, age 1. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, New Scotland: Harris B. Shear, age 35, farm labor, born New York; Catharine, age 32, keeping house, born New York; Burton, age 13; George W., age 11; John, age 9; Emma J., age 8; Frank, age 3; Alfred, age 9/12. Living next door is Charles H. Shear, age 36, farm labor and wife Mariah and daughter, Carrie, age 1. Unknown connection to this family. Also, children George W., age 11, and Burton age 13 did not appear on the 1860 Census record. 1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo, Dist: 49: J. Harris Shear, age 60, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Catharine, age 56, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Belinda Curry, age 24, daughter, widow, at home; Kate Shear, age 19, daughter, single, at home; Syenie, age 15, daughter, at home; George, age 10, son, attending school; Sylvester Osterhout, age 23, servant, farm labor. All born New York.

II. Elizabeth, born January 26, 1826, married _____ Baumis. This does not appear to be a correct

spelling of surname. In 1850 there is a Conrad Baumes, age 27 and Elisabeth, wife, age 24 living at New Scotland, Albany County, New York with children, however this can't be verified to be the correct family. They are still living at same location in 1860. Interestingly in 1870 Conrad Baumus, age 78, retired farmer is living next door to Nick Beamus, age 51, farmer, married with family living at Bethlehem, Albany County, New York. Living with Conrad Baumus as a house keeper is Hannah Snyder age 60. (See Hannah Vermilyea Snyder, #80 who in 1850 had a Julia A. Shear, age 39 living in her household. Obviously this is not the same Hannah Snyder as she was born in 1773. Living a couple residences away is Philip Snyder age 39, farmer and family, oldest son is named Henry -- husband of Hannah Vermilyea Snyder..... This is not the same Conrad Baumus either as he was age 27 in 1850, he would be 47 years old in 1870. This Conrad and Elizabeth can't be located in 1870, but in 1880 Elizabeth Baumis, age 59 is living with her son Charles, age 25 as head of household and Mayie, age 13, sister and Covney, age 11, brother at Coeymans, Albany County, New York.

III. John. There are a number of John Shears listed in 1850 in Albany County, New York, none can be confirmed to be this John Shear.

IV. George.

V. Polly.

VI. Hannah, born December 12, 1832 in New York, married Phillip Harris who was born about 1820 in Germany. Children: (1) John, born about 1848 in New York; (2) Martha, born about 1852 in New York; (3) Peter, born about 1854 in New York; (4) Philip A., born about 1857 in New York; (5) George W., born about 1865 in New York; (6) Jessie, born about 1873 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo: Philip Arras, age 40, farmer, born Germany; Hannah, age 29, born New York; John, age 11, born New York; Martha, age 8, born New York; Peter, age 6, born New York; Philip A., age 3. Living next door: Martha Shears, age 59, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, Albany, Albany, Subdivision 335: Philip Harris, age 50, shoemaker, born Prussia; Ann E., age 45, born Prussia; Peter, age 17, painter _____ (?), born New York; George, age 5, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York Albany, Albany, Dist. 20: Hannah Harris, age 48, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Philip Harris, age 23, son, engineer, born New York, father born Germany; mother born New York; George W. Harris, age 15, son, teamster, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Jessie Harris, age 7, daughter, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Martha Shear, age 79, mother, born New York, parents born New York; Fred A. Hadley, age 84, boarder, born New York, parents born New York; Charles D. Cook, age 31, boarder, laborer, born New York, parents born New York. All are listed in good health.

Philip Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born February 2, 1803, at Cario, Greene County, New York, married first Jane Calden who was born December 16, 1799 in New York, married second Lucy Higginbotham who was born about 1832 in Indiana. He died February 22, 1876 in Indiana, buried in [Rose Hill Cemetery](#), Albion, Indiana. Lucy Higginbotham Vermilyea a native

of Ireland survived him. Source Codes #10, #90, #262 (Their name is spelled Vermilyea in this book), and following records.

Noble County, Indiana Tombstone Readings - Vermilyea, Phillip, Feb 2, 1803 - Feb 22, 1876.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, York Township, Noble: Philip Vesrmil___, farmer, age 47, born New York; Jane, age 50, born New York; Abram, farmer, age 22, born New York; Joseph, age 19, born New York; Elizabeth, R., age 16, born Ohio; Arabella, age 14, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: Philip Vermieler, age 58, farmer, born New York; Suzy, age 28, born Indiana; Marcus J. Buitzer (?), age 5, born Ohio; Ann A. Vermilyer, age 4/12, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: Philip Vermilyea, age 67, farmer, born New York; Lucy, age 37, keeps house, born Ireland; Anna, age 10, born Indiana.

THIS CENSUS INFORMATION CONFIRMS ARIBELL WAS BORN IN 1835 OR 1836, NOT 1855 AND IS THE DAUGHTER OF PHILIP WITH HIS FIRST WIFE JANE CALDEN, NOT HIS SECOND WIFE AS REPORTED IN SOURCE CODE #10.

Noble County Indiana Guardianship Orders 1859-1966: Vermilyea, Anna M, heir of Philip Vermilyea, guardian Ransom F. Wheeler. Filed October 27, 1876.

Children with Jane Calden:

*372. Marion Anne.

*373. Abraham Augustus.

374. Rachel Elizabeth, born February 4, 1829 in New York, she died _____. Baptismal record Reformed Church, Coxsackie, New York 1738-1899: Rachel Elisabeth Ref ID 2797; Birth Date Feb 9, 1829 Baptism Date Jan 5, 1830; Parents: Philip Vermilyea and Jane Calder.

*375. Joseph Calder.

*376. Elizabeth Rachel.

*377. Aribell Jane.

Child with Lucy Higginbotham:

*378. Anna Maria.

Daniel Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 26, 1805 in New York, (Columbia or Dutchess County?), married Melissa Travis who was born Mary 10, 1810 in Columbia County, New York, died February 10, 1879. He died December 3, 1878. They are buried in the [Snyder Cemetery](#), Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York. Source Codes #10, Census and cemetery records. Vermilyea Family Bible has his date of death recorded as December 3, 1879.

1850 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 45, farmer; Melissa, age 40; Daniel, age 3; John Johnson, age 19. All born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, Orleans County, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 50, male, born Columbia County, farmer; Melissa Vermilyea, age 45, born Dutchess County; Daniel J. Vermilyea, age 8, son, born Orleans County; John Johnson, age 23, laborer, born Monroe County, farmer; Sarah Spencer, age 18, servant, born Albany County. 1865 New

York State Census, Orleans County, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 60, born Dutchess County??, farmer; Melissa, age 55, wife, born Columbia County; Daniel J., son, age 18, born Orleans County, farmer; Justus Travis, father, born Dutchess County, Blacksmith, Widower. 1870 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Barre: Dan Vermilyer, age 65, farmer, born New York; Millicent, age 60, born New York; Daniel, age 23, works on farm, born New York; Nora, age 25, born New York; Millicent, age 2, born New York; Adda, age 3/12, born New York.

Snyder Cemetery, aka Burmah or Maple Street Cemetery, Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York: VERMILYEA, DANIEL JAN 26, 1805- DEC 3, 1878, FATHER, HUS OF MELISSA VERMILYEA, MELISSA, MAY 10, 1810- FEB 10, 1879 MOTHER, WIFE OF DANIEL.

Child:

*379. Daniel J.

Livingston Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born June 1, 1807 in New York, married in 1853 at Rensselaerville, New York Lena/ Lana/Lany/Mo E. Rifenberg/Rivenburg who was born August 21./October 11, 1807. Sources Codes #1, #285 and Census records. He apparently had been married earlier to have children born in the 1830's. The will of George Rivenburg which was proved February 14, 1850 at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York lists his daughter as Lanah VerMilya wife of Livingston VerMilya. His wife is listed as Elizabeth Rivenburg.

*Albany Land Records Liber 109, pp. 49-50: 17 June 1850, for a consideration of \$1,166.66 Henry Rifenberg et. al. conveys 107 1/2 acres of land to Elizabeth Rifenberg of Rensselaerville. This land represents a 2/3 share in land located in Albany and Schoharie County. Among the parties of the first part were Livingston Vermilyea and his wife Lana (Rifenberg) Vermilyea.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Durham: Livingston Vermilyea, age 43, farmer, born New York. Also at same dwelling number and family number: Anson B. Wright, age 27, farmer, born New York; Sally A. (?), wife age 25, born New York; Mary E., age 3, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: Livingston Farneher, age 53, farm labor, born New York; Luny, age 53, born New York; Claricy J. age 22, born New York; Rhoda A., age 26, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: Livingston Vermilyea, age 60, farming, enumerated with Israel Halstead age 46, Catherine, age 44. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: Livingston Vermilyea, age 62, farmer, born New York; Lany, age 62, keeping house, born New York; Henry Frost, age 47, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Mary E., age 4, born New York; Matilda, age 1, born New York. Source Code #1: Livingston Vermilyea father of Amy Vermilyea, born 1831, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. No mother listed.

Children:

*380. Elizabeth.

*381. Amy.

382. Rhoda Ann, born 1834 at Schoharie, New York.

383. Clarissa, born 1838 at Schoharie, New York.

Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, New York

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nygreen2/oak_hill_cemetery.htm

David Fish, b. August 22, 1832, d. June 20, 1896

Jane Vermilyea, his wife, b. September 26, 1838

1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville, Dist. 47: David Fish, age 46, farmer, born New York; Clarissa J., age 42, keeping house, born New York. They are living next to Amy and David White, her sister and husband. On previous and future census records she is listed and Jane. She had no children, per 1900 Federal Census. At that time she is living at Schoharie, Broome County, New York, age 61, born September 1838, widow, mother of no children, born New York, housekeeper for David Richmond, age 67.

165

Abraham Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corsen², Johannes¹) born November 17, 1809 at Cario, New York, married first Jane Ann Cornell who was born May 9, 1817 at Athens, New York, died February 16, 1847. He married second Elizabeth Ann Showers who was born February 13, 1827 died March 22, 1850. He married third Ester Hallenbeck who was born May 3, 1826, died April 17, 1869 at Leeds, New York. Abraham died March 12, 1888, buried [Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery](#), Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #10 and #105 and cemetery records.

Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania Cemetery records: Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery records. (Off Oakland Twp.) Abram Vermilyea, died March 12, 1888, age 79yrs. 3mos. 23days. Charles A. Vermilyea, died November 1, 1895, age 11yrs 11 mos. 27 days ????. Source Code #105: Both Charles and Electa were buried in McKunes Cemetery, Oakland, Pennsylvania - Also grandfather Vermilyea in family plot.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Coxsackie: Abram Vermelie, age 46, farmer; Esther, age 30; Mary age 12; Hannah, age 16; Daniel, age 11; Betsey age 7 ?. 1855 New York State Census Owsego County, Schroeff: Abraham Vermilyea, age 45, born Green County, farmer; Esther, age 30, wife: Daniel, age 17; Ann, age 12, born Green County; George, age 6; Jane, age 3, born Oswego County; David F., age 2, born Oswego County; Charles A., age 1, born Oswego County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Saugerties; Abram Vermilyea, age 50, farmer, born New York; Esther, age 35, born New York; George, age 11; Jane, age 8; Daniel F., age 7; Charles A., age 5; John, age 2. All born New York. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Town of Catskill: Esther Vermilyer, age 40, married, born Greene County, parent of 7; George, age 16, born Greene County, farmer; Jane, age 13 (?), born Oswego County; Charles, age 10, born Oswego County; John (L. or S.), age 7, born Oswego County; Sarah (C. or E.), age 4 (?), born Ulster County; Gilbert (E. or H.), age ?, born Greene County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Weeber, age 54, farmer, born New York; Elisabeth, age 51, house keeper, born New York; John, age 22, born New York; Adaline, age 18, born New York; Salley, age 15, born New York; Abram Vermillia, age 62, laborer, born New York; Gilbert Vermillia, age 6, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Harmony, Susquehanna: Abram Vermilia, age 75, widower, farm labor, living next door to Charles Abram his son.

Children with Jane Ann Cornell:

- *384. Hannah.
- 385. Mary Elizabeth, born February 10, 1837 at Athens, Greene County, New York, died December 6, 1837.
- *386. Mary Rozeltha.
- *387. Daniel C.
- *388. Ann.
- 389. Rhoda, born September 9, 1844, died September 6, 1847. Source Code #564.
- 390. Jane, born December 31, 1846, could have died young.

Child with Elizabeth Ann Showers:

- *391. George H.

Children with Ester Hallenbeck:

- *392. Jane.
- *393. David Franklin.
- *394. Charles Abram.
- 395. Katie, born June 26, 1856, died February 24, 1857. Source Code #105.
Records of the Pennellville Cemetery, Schroepfel, New York: Vermilyea, Kate, dau of A. & E. Vermilyea, died Feb. 24, 1857 age 7 mos 29 dys.
- *396. John Hallenbeck.
- *397. Sarah Catherine.
- *398. Gilbert B.

Gilbert Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born June 27, 1811 in New York, married June 11, 1834 Eliza, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards who was born November 27, 1811 in New York, died April 18, 1899. He died in 1873. Source Code #10 and following records.

Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Greenville, New York State: Gilbert Vermilyea, born June 27, 1811, died April 14, 1873. In same plot - Eliza Edwards, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards. born December 27, 1810, died April 18, 1899.

1850 Federal Census, New York State, Cario, Greene County: Gilbert Vermilya, age 38, born New York, farmer; Eliza, age 37; Jemina, age 14; Jane, age 8. 1860 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Gilbert Vermilya, age 49, farmer; Eliza, age 48; Susan J., age 18; Ambrose Waters, age 15. All born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 53, born Greene County; Eliza, age 52, wife, parents of 2 children; Jane Teiney (?), age 28, daughter,

married once, now married; Amy Mitchell, sister, age 66, born Greene County, married once, now widow. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Eliza, age 58; Amy, age 71.

Children:

*399. Jemima.

*400. Susan Jane.

167

Abel Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born November 25, 1813 in New York, married Caroline Cook who was born about 1819 in New York, died May 15, 1894. He died August 29, 1879. They are buried in the [First Gayhead Cemetery](#), Gayhead, Cario, New York. Source Codes #10, #86 and #518.

Source Code #86; Abel Vermilyea, died August 20/29, 1879 @ 63yrs 9mos. 2days. Caroline (Cook) wife of Abel Vermilyea, died May 15, 1894 @ 74yrs. 10mos 0days. Buried in a Cemetery near Gayhead, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Coxsackie, page 88, dwelling #15, family #30; Abel Vermilyea, age 36; Caroline, age 31; David, age 10; Henry Dickson, age 19. 1860 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Abel (hard to read) Vermilya, age 46; Caroline, age 41; David H., age 20, all born New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 51, farmer; Caroline, age 48, parents of 4 children, married once; David, son, age 24, married; Rosali Vermilyea, daughter, mother of 1, married (is she daughter or daughter-in-law?). All born in Greene County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 55, farmer; Caroline, age 50; Susan, age 71. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Caroline Vermilyea, age 61, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. She is living next door to her son and family.

Children:

*401. David H.

402. [Anne](#), died July 12, 1842, aged 8m, 21d., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York.

403. Louise, died September 2, 1848, aged 2y, 7m., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York. Unmarked grave.

404. Child, born and died before 1865. Source: 1865 New York State census.

WEBBER

Elizabeth (Betsey) Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Peter Martin³, Isaac Corssen², Johannes¹) born January 14, 1817 in New York, married July 24, 1833 at Coxsackie, New York William Webber who was born November 9, 1812 in New York, died March 2, 1883. She died October 16, 1892. They are buried in the Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Source: Cemetery records and census records.

1860 Federal Census New York, Greene, Greenville: Wm. Webber, age 48, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 43, born New York; Robert, age 19, farmer, born New York; Caroline, age 16, school teacher, born New York; John, age 12, born New York; Adaline, age 10, born New York, Sally, age 7, born New York; Lucy Webber, age 92, born Connecticut. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Weeber, age 54, farmer, born New York; Elisabeth, age 51, house keeper, born New York; John, age 22, born New York; Adaline, age 18, born New York; Salley, age 15, born New York; Abram Vermillia, age 62, laborer, born New York; Gilbert Vermillia, age 6, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Webber, age 67, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Elizabeth, age 63, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Willie Webber, age 15, grandson, born New York, parents born New York; Clarrie, age 12, granddaughter, born New York, parents born New York; Christina Halstead, age 45, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. They are living next door to John H. and Millison Brandow. William and Clara are the children of Robert and Josephine Webber.

Children:

- I. Christina, born October 25, 1834, married Richard Halsted who was born about 1829 in New York, died _____. She died _____. Children: (1) DeWitt W., born about 1852 in New York; (2) Maude. 1860 Federal Census New York, Oswego, Constania: Richard Halsted, age 31, clerk, born New York; Christina, age 25, born New York; Dewit, age 8, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Oneida, Utica: Richard Halsted, age 41, bookkeeper, born New York; Christina, age 36, keeping house; Dewitt, age 19, clerk, born New York.
- II. Millison, born November 23, 1838, married John Heby Brandow who was born about 1837 in New York, died _____, She died October 16, 1898. Child: (1) John C., born about 1872 in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: John H. Brandow, age 32, farmer, born New York; Milason, age 31, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: John H. Brandow, age 42, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Millison, age 41, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; John C., age 8, son, born New York. Not located in 1900.
- III. Robert, born June 21, 1841, married first Josephine Hollenbeck who was born September 6, 1844, died August 19, 1871, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Children: (1) William; (2) Clara. He married second Emily Plass. Child: (3) Herman. Robert died July 11, 1891, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.
- IV. Caroline, born August 9, 1843, married Stephen P. Hallock. Child: (1) Roscoe C., born about 1867

in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Stephen Hallock, age 32, dry goods merchant, born New York; Caroline, age 27, house keeper, born New York; Roscoe, age 3, born New York. Not located after 1880.

- V. John W., born October 14, 1846 in New York, married Sarah M. Chapman who was born June __, 1852 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Children: (1) Laura E., born about 1873 in New York, died before 1900; (2) Christina M., born November __, 1893 in New York.

1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: John W. Webber, age 33, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah, wife, age 28, wife, keeping house, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Laura, age 7, daughter, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: John Webber, born October 1843, age 53, married at age 28, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Sarah M., wife, born June 1851, age 48, married at age 28, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Christina, daughter born November 1893, age 6, born New York; Jane Chapman, mother-in-law, born February 1821, age 79, widow, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born New York.

- VI. James D., born October 17, 1848 in New York, died June 15, 1850. Buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.

- VII. Adeline (Addie), born May 3, 1850 in New York State, married Oliver T. Schermerhorn who was born about 1847 in New York, died _____. She died December 21, 1902. Children: (1) Maggie V. C., born May __, 1872 in New York; (2) Estella Pearl, born July __, 1879 in New York, married about 1900 _____ Olmsted; (3) DeWitt, born October __, 1881 in New York.

1880 Federal Census, Greene, Cario: Oliver T. Schermerhorn, age 31, clerk in store, born New York, parents born New York; Adaline, age 28, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Maggie V. C., daughter, age 3, born New York; Estella P., daughter, age 11/12 - July, born New York; Lillian Brandow, age 13, servant, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Adaline Schermerhorn, head, born May 1850, age 50, married 25 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Dewitt, son, born October 1881, age 18, single, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, drug store; Maggie, daughter, born May 1878, age 22, single, born New York, parents born New York, artist; Estella Pearl Olmsted, daughter, born July 1879, age 20, married 0, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York.

- VIII. Sally, born January 11, 1853 in New York, married Jacob C. Cornell who was born about 1853 in New York. Children: (1) Edna Ione, born _____, died before 1900; (2) Arthur W., born July __, 1884 in New York.

1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Richard Cornell, age 63, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 60, wife, born New York; Jacob, age 27, farmer, born New York; Sally, wife, age 27, keeping house, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Sally W. Cornell, head, born January 1853, age 47, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Arthur, son, born July 1884, age 15, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Christine, sister, born October 1834, age 65, widow, mother of 2 children, 0 living, born New York, parents born New York.

Benjamin Vermilyea ⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born 1778 in New York State, married first Chloe Sackett, married second Hannah/Ann L. _____ who was born about 1787 in New York State, died May 21, 1860. Benjamin and Ann L. are buried in The West Hill Baptist cemetery, Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York.

1810 Federal Census New York, Schoharie, Jefferson: Benj Vermilya: Males: 1 under 10, 1 10-15, 1 26-44. Females: 3 under 10, 1 26-44. 1820 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Benjamin Vermylea: Males two under 10; one 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. Females: two under 10; two 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. 1830 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Benjamin Vermilya; Males two under 5; one 5-10; one 10-15; one 15-20; one 50-60. Females: two 5-10; two 10-15; one 15-20; one 20-30; one 40-50. 1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Prattsburg, dwelling #227, family #229: Benjamin Vermilyea, age 72, farmer; Hannah, age 63; Catharine, age 40; Hiram, age 25. All born in New York State. At dwelling #225 is Isaac Vermilyea. 1855 New York State Census, Steuben, Prattsburg: Hiram Vermilyea, age 29, born Steuben Co., married, farmer; Claricy, age 26, wife, born Ontario Co.; Emily Ann (?), age 2, born Steuben Co.; Levi Strong, age 15, servant, born Steuben Co. Next household is Benjamin Vermilya, age 76, born Dutchess Co., married, farmer; Anna, wife, age 68, born Dutchess Co.; Katherine, age 43, child, looks like born in Dutchess Co.; Nancy, age 33, child, born Steuben Co.

West Hill Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York: Benjamin Vermilyea, died (illegible); Ann L. Vermilyea, died May 21, 1860, age 73y, wife of Benjamin Vermilyea; Polly Ann Vermilyea, died June 20, 1830, age 12y, daughter of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea; Hannah Jane Vermilyea, died March 1, 1838, age 17y, 2m, daughter of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea; Peter Vermilyea, died 1855, age 30y, son of Benjamin & Chloe Vermilyea. This brings up a question concerning #415 Hiram who is listed on the 1850 Census records and noted as being 25 years old which would place him as being born in 1825. Also, wife shown in 1850 is named Hannah. Chloe would be first wife and most likely mother of the children, Ann L. is Hannah?

The descendants of John Sackett at <http://freepages.books.rootsweb.com/~teking/john-2/pafg06.htm> mentions that Chloe Sackett, daughter of John and Prudence (Atherton) Sackett who was born May 17, 1782 married _____ Vermilyea. The family had connections to Steuben County, New York.

Children:

- 405. Son, born between 1790 and 1800.
- *406. Betsey.
- *407. Mary.
- *408. John.
- 409. Catherine, born about 1810 in Dutchess County, New York. Living at Prattsburgh, Steuben County, New York in May 1862, according to the probate records of the estate of Benjamin Sackett, her uncle. Source Code #239. Not found on 1860 Federal Census.
- 410. Polly Ann, born about 1818, died June 20, 1830. West Hill Baptist Cemetery has Polly Ann Vermilyea, died June 20, 1830, age 12 years, daughter of Benjamin and Chloe Vermilyea.

*411. Isaac.

412. Nancy Maria, born about 1824 in Steuben County, New York, married November 10, 1862 at Prattsburg, New York Erastus Rose who was born in 1820 at Cortland, New York, the son of Nathan Rose. Erastus died September 29, 1872, and was buried in the Wheeler Center Cemetery, Wheeler, New York. This was Erastus' second marriage, he was first married to Mary Ann Smith sister of Margaret Smith who was the wife of Nancy's brother Isaac. Source Code #156 and census records.

1870 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Wheeler: Erastus Rose, age 60, farmer, born New York; Nancy, age 52 (?), keeping house, born New York; Smith, age 23 or 25, farmer, born New York; Eva, age 12, born New York; Arlin Davison (?), age 20, works on farm. This census image is not clear. 1880 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Wheeler: Nancy M. Rose, age 56, widow, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York. The residence next door is Richard Thompson, age 37, farmer, Helen, she is age 36, I believe she would be a sister to Eva. Enumerated with them is Eva Rose, sister-in-law, age 22, born New York.

Erastus and Nancy were married in 1862 in 1860 Erastus is married and has several children enumerated with him. Helen is one, but no Eva, there is a Mary age 2, she would be 12 in 1870, so perhaps this is Eva??? Nancy Vermilyea and Erastus Rose probably had no children, or at least any that lived.

Nancy M. Vermilyea Rose, b. 1818, d. 1893, buried Highland Cemetery, Avoca, Steuben County, New York. Source Code #634.

413. Hannah Jane, born January 1, 1821, died March 1, 1838.

414. Peter, born 1825, died 1855.

*415. Hiram.

170

George Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1785 in New York, married Fanny _____ who was born about 1788, died August 20, 1840, buried Presho Cemetery, Lindley, New York. He died in 1867, buried Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

1810 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: G. Vermiller and B. Vermiller are living next to each other at Unadilla, New York in 1810. G. Vermiller. Males: 1 age 0-10; one age 16-26. Females: 1 age 0-10, 1 age 16-26. 1820 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Unadilla: George Vermillyea. Males; two under 10; one 10-16; one 26-45. Females: one 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: George Vermilyea. Males: 1 under 5; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 40-50. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 40-50. 1840 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Lindley: George Vermilyea. Males: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40; 1 age 50-60. Females: 1 age 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Addison: George Vermillyea, age 65, farmer, enumerated with George Vermillyea, age 35, farmer, and family. 1855 New York State Census, Steuben, Addison: Geo. B. Vermillia, age 38, born Otsego Co., married, farmer; I. A. (?) wife, age 34, born Ontario Co.; C. N., age 13, male, born Steuben Co.; R. M., age 12, female, born Steuben Co.; F. M., female, age 9, born Steuben Co.; Geo (?), age 69, father, born Umt (?), widower, farmer. 1860 Federal

Census New York Steuben, Rathbone: George Vermilyea, age 75 is enumerated with his son George Vermilyea and family.

Records of Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York: Fanny Vermilyea, wife of George, died August 20, 1840 age 52years, 2months and 5days. Royal William Vermilyea, son of George and Fanny Vermilyea, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da.

Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York: VERMILYEA, George 1789-1867. He is buried with his son George and family.

Children: (Number and birth order not known)

- 416. Daughter, born prior to 1810.
- 417. Royal William, born August 21, 1808, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da, buried in the Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York
- *418. George D./B.
- 419. Son, born between 1810 and 1820.
- 420. Son, born between 1820 and 1830.
- *421. Fannie Maria.

171

FISK

Jane Permelia Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born October 10, 1871 in New York, married Elisha, son of Samuel and _____ Fisk who was born October 3, 1785 at Otsego, New York, died April 11, 1843 at Crawford, Pennsylvania. She died July 26, 1856 at Crawford, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #239, #569 and 1830 Census records.

1830 Federal Census New York Otsego, Unadilla: Elisha Fisk: Males: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 40-50. Females: 1 under 5; 2 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 30-40; 1 40-50. There are two residences between the Fisk's and George Vermilyea brother of Jane. Not found in Unadilla in 1840, there are several Elisha Fisk's listed in the 1840 Census records, but can't determine if they are this family. 1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Richmond Township, Crawford: J. Hamilton, age 43, innkeeper, born Pennsylvania; Nancy, age 31, born New York; Aloey (?Male), age 12, born Pennsylvania; Mary J., age 10, born Pennsylvania; Charlotte A., age 8, born Pennsylvania; Emma, age 5, born Pennsylvania; John, age 3, born Pennsylvania; Casius M., age 2, born Pennsylvania; Jane Fisk, age 62, born New York.

Children:

- I. Son.
- II. Delia, born September 12, 1807 in New York, married Walter Winans who was born October 25, 1809 at Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Children: (1) Orlando Judson, born May 22, 1833 at Unadilla Center, New York, married September 1, 1852 at Unadilla Center Lydia Jane Sherwood who was born December 9, 1831 at Bedford, Westchester, New York. He died August 22, 1862 at

Key West, Florida; (2) Sarah J., born March 1, 1835 at Unadilla Center, New York; (3) Clarinda Maria, born August 31, 1837 at Unadilla Center, New York, married January 23, 1859 at Unadilla, New York Franklin Palmer. She died April 7, 1908 at Unadilla, New York; (4) Wealthy Ann, born December 3, 1841 at Unadilla Center, New York, married December 31, 1868 at Unadilla Windsor Merrihew Place. She died March 9, 1912 at Otego, Otsego, New York; John H., born about 1849 at Unadilla, New York. Source Code #239. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: Walter Winans, age 41, farmer, born New York; Dehlia, age 43, born New York; Orlando, age 17, farmer, born New York; Clarinda, age 13, born New York; Wealthy A., age 8, born New York; John H., age 1, born New York; Frances, age 65, born Massachusetts; Wealthy L., age 34, born New York. Albert and Maria Fisk who are in their 20's are living next door, relationship? 1860 Federal Census Otsego, Unadilla: Walter, Delia, Clarinda, Wealthy and John are still living.

III. Betsy, born August 15, 1809, died January 14, 1837.

IV. Judson, born July 27, 1811, died January 14, 1837.

V. Sarah, born February 2, 1815.

VI. Elisha, born February 26, 1819 in New York, married April 30, 1850 Phoebe O. Lewis who was born December 27, 1834. He died June 10, 1857. They had four children. She married second George Palmer Amy. She died June 8, 1914 in Pennsylvania.

1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Rockdale, Crawford: George Amy, age 25, born Pennsylvania, farmer; Pheobe, age 24, born Pennsylvania; Elisha, age 9, born Pennsylvania; Mary, age 7, born Pennsylvania; Ann, age 5, born Pennsylvania; Jane, age 3, born Pennsylvania; George, age 2, born Pennsylvania.

VII. Nancy, born _____, married Joshua Hamilton, died August 27, 1894.

VIII. Charlotte, born April 7, 1822 in New York, died February 27, 1892 at New Richmond, Pennsylvania.

IX. Rovilla, born July 29, 1828, died May 26, 1847.

X. Cynthia, born June 16, 1829 at Otego, New York, died November 19, 1871 at Little Cooley, Crawford, Pennsylvania.

John S. Vermilyea⁵, (Benjamin⁴, John (Johannes)³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1790 in New York, married Sarah/Sally, daughter of Jediah and Waite (Bates) Greene who was born about 1793/94 at Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He died December 30, 1840 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, she died April 17, 1876. Information from copy of Will on file and Source Code #419.

1820 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Unadilla: John S. Vermilyea: Males: three under 10; one 16 - 26; one 26- 45. Females: one under 10; and one 26 - 45. Also noted two foreigners not naturalized. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Huntsville: John S. Vermilyea; Males one 5 - 10; two 10 - 15; two 15 - 20; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80. Females: one 10 - 15; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Amos Farnham, age 50, cooper, born Connecticut; Olive Potter, age 70, born Rhode Island; Sally Ayress, age 56, born Rhode Island. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sally Ayress age 56, born Rhode Island is enumerated with Amos Farnham, age 50, cooper, born Connecticut and Olive Potter, age 70, born Rhode Island. (Olive is

Sally's sister, it is not known who Amos Farnham is). 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sarah Aris, age 67, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 44, born New York; George Hawks, age 19, farm labor, born New York; James Hawks, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Amos Furman, age 63, born New York, farm labor. 1865 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego: Sally Aris, age 70, born Rhode Island, parent of 9 children; married twice, now widow; N. Green, male, age 67, servant, born Vermont, married three times, now married; Lorena Vermilyea, age 42, boarder, born Steuben Co., parent of 8 children, married once, now widow; J. H. Vermilyea, male, age 11, boarder, born Pennsylvania, single. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sally Aris, age 76, Keeping house, born Rhode Island; Louisa Vermilyea, age 48, keeping house, born New York; John Vermilyea, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 52, keeping house, born New York; James Hawks, age 22, farm labor, born New York. 1875 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego: Sally Arrie, age 81, born Rhode Island, widow, housekeeping; Lorena Vermilyea, age 45, daughter, born Steuben Co., widow, housekeeping; John H. Vermilyea, age 21, G son, born Pennsylvania, single, farm labor.

Otsego County Historical Society Records, Cooperstown, New York State: Prospect Hill Cemetery - Cross Road between Wellsbridge Rd. to Gilbertsville and Briar Creek Rd.: John S. Vermilyea, died December 30, 1840, 50th year; Sally Vermilyea, his wife, died April 17, 1876, 82yrs 1mo.; Their daughter; Harriet, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs; Their son; Andrew J., died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos.

DAR Church Records, Oneonta, New York, Otego, Otego Baptist, sisters listed Sally Vermilyea. He is not listed with the brothers.

Source Code #112: Information from Briar Creek Chapter page #103: It has been said that John Vermilyea the Revolutionary War soldier moved from the river road to live at the top of the pitch below the creamery, where he finally became insane. The property was early owned by William brother of Robert Potter. He reserved twenty-five acres here from his land for his wife Olive, and disappeared to Pennsylvania. With her lived her sister, who after the death of her first husband John S. Vermilyea, married an Aris. Source Code #419. (*Sally Greene had a sister Olive who married William Potter*).

While at the Otsego County Historical Library I was unable to find any record of any of the children listed below. There was an excerpt from the will that I have a copy of which provided no additional information.

Children:

*422. Curtis D.

*423. Horace Clark.

*424. Erwin G.

*425. Olive.

*426. Gorden G.

427. Ranson L., born about 1824 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Oneida County, Whitestown, Whitestone Asylum: Ranson Vermilyea, age 26, farmer, born New York, insane. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Middlefield, Cooperstown: Ramson Vermellice, age 34, born New York, enumerated at the County Poor House. Not located in 1870.

428. Harriet, born in 1830, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Otsego County, New York.

429. Andrew J., born about August 1832, died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Otsego County, New York.
430. Child, born _____. Sally Green Vermilyea Arris states in 1865 that she is the parent of 9 children.

173

John Vermilye⁵, (John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1770, married April 16, 1809 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Abigail Baxter who was born _____, died _____. He died _____. He was a blacksmith in Kingsbridge, New York. Source Code #10.

Children:

- *431. James Hustis.
 432. William, died unmarried.
 *433. Mary.
 *434. John.

174

James Vermilya⁵, (John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born _____, married February 7, 1819 at Sugar-Loaf St. Dutch Reformed Church (Madison Avenue Reformed), New York, New York Gertrude, daughter of Jasper and _____ De Graw who was born about 1795 in New Jersey, buried/died June 14, 1868, buried Ridgefield Cemetery, Ridgefield, Bergen County, New Jersey. Inscription 75y. He died probably about 1831 at Manhattan, New York. Source Codes #1, #634, Census records and Manhattan, New York City Directories and following records.

Feb 7 1819 James Vermilya son of John Vermilya with Gertrude DeGraw dau of Jasper DeGraw sabbath-evening. Records Madison Ave Reformed Church Vol 2.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5: James Vermilye: 1 male 5-10, 2 20-30, 1 30-40. Females: 1 under 5, 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 3 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5: Gertrude Ver Millia: 15 males, 2 under 5 1 5-10, 1 15-20, 7 20-30, 4 30-40. 9 Females: 1 10-15, 4 20-30, 3 30-40, 1 60-70. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 5: Gertrude Vermilya, age 59, born New Jersey; John Vermilya, age 19, clerk, born New York; about a dozen other people. Including at the end of the list Phebe Vermilya, age 55, born Connecticut and Mary A. Hutchinson, age 18, born New York both with no occupation. The others mostly men are trades persons all with different surnames, except Henry Hutchinson, age 22, born England whose occupation is listed S. joiner. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 5, Dist. 1: Gertrude Vermilya, (surname in Index is listed as Jmyler, search was done for a Gertrude born in New Jersey to find this listing) age 64, boarding house, born New Jersey; John, age 29, clerk, born New York; Eliza, age 26, born New York; Mary, age 1, born New York; 11 other people, all with occupations, no apparent relationship, no Phebe Vermilya.

1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Newark: John G. Vermilyea, age 25, tinsmith, born New Jersey; Maria, age 24, born New Jersey; John D., age 1, born New Jersey; Phebe, age 66, born unknown; Caroline Soper, age 12, born Connecticut. In 1850 he is living at Newark in the family of Harriet Brown Vermilyea. Phebe born about 1794-95. This is John Gifford Vermilya #844 7th Generation.

Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1829-1830: Given Name: James; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: merchant; Primary Address: 193 Washington h. 5 Leonard; Page #: 581. Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1829-1830: Given Name: James; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: laborer; Primary Address: 326 North; Page #: 581.

Name: Gertrude Vermilya, Event: Lived; Year: 1835; Place: New York City; County: New York; Province: New York; Source: Longworth's American Almanac, New-York Register, and City Directory; Publisher: Thomas Longworth; Publication info: NY, NY, 1835. Page: 702. Name: Gertrude Vermilya; Event: Lived; Year: 1850; Place: New York City; County: New York; Province: New York; Comments: Widow of James; Source: Doggett's New York City Directory, for 1849-1850; Publisher: John Doggett, Jr. & Co.; Publication info: NY, NY, 1850. Page: 432.

Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1839-1840: Given Name: Gertrude; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: widow of James; Address: 5 Leonard; Page #: 675.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: Gertrude Vermilya 6/16/1868, can't confirm as this Gertrude Vermilya.

Child: (Children?)

*435. John.

BRADY

Mary Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 22, 1791, married June 6, 1807 William Brady who died December 19, 1839. Source Codes #62 and #682 whose files contain probate records and other family records.

Surname also spelled as Vermilyea. William Brady, born April 1, 1765. Source Code #286.

Children:

- I. Louisa, born February 26, 1809, married December 29, 1828 John G. Farrington who was born October 1, 1798, died April 8, 1878. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Joseph Oakley, born December __, 1829 in New York City, married April 24, 1867 Henrietta, daughter of John and Mary (Scott) Barry who was born about 1846, died November 8, 1895. He died May 4, 1908 at _____. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) John B., born May __, 1870 at Los Angeles, California, married about 1901 Julia C. Spaulding who was born May 1 1876 in Illinois, died June 20, 1963 in California. He died October 1, 1934 in California. She is buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California. They had children; (b) Kittie

L., born February __, 1875, married Robert A. McCord who was born June __, 1883, died May 13 or 14, 1915 at Greenwich, Connecticut. She died November 25, 1915 at New York City. They had children; (c) Amelia B., born November 15, 1880 at New York City, married April 25, 1906 James R., son of Henry Wallis and Sara (Bailey) McMann who was born about 1881, died 1910. She died October 17, 1907. No record of children. (2) William George, born December 15, 1832 at New York, New York, married January 14, 1865 Anna Wilson, daughter of Leonard W. Kip who was born March __, 1844, died October 28, 1933. He died March 13, 1913 at Orange, New Jersey. Children: (a) Leonard W. Kip, born February 7, 1866, died April 2, 1867 at Hackensack, New Jersey, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York; (b) Wilson Kip, born about 1868, married first about 1890 Mary Jane _____, who was born December __, 1870 in Kentucky, died in 1915. He died _____. (c) Agnes, born about 1870, died in 1961; (4) Irving Kip, born October __, 1871, married Margaret L. _____ who was born _____, died _____. He died _____; (d) Charles Kingsley, born December __, 1877, died August 3, 1959 at Orange, New Jersey, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York; (e) Selwyn Kip, born May __, 1879, married January 12, 1903 Elizabeth Josephine Taylor, who was born about 1884 in New Jersey, they divorced and he married second June 21, 1934 in New York Selma Demuth who was born _____, died in 1961. He died February 18, 1961, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York. One child with Elizabeth Taylor.

FARRINGTON, William George, clergyman, was born in New York city, Dec. 15, 1832; son of John C. and Louisa (Brady) Farrington; grandson of George and Frances (Guion) Farrington and of William and Mary (Vermilyea) Brady; and a descendant of Edmund Farrington, who came from Southampton, England, and finally settled at the eastern end of Long Island, calling the settlement Southampton, Dec. 13, 1640. He was graduated from Columbia in 1853 and from the General theological seminary in 1856. He was ordained deacon, June 29, 1856, and advanced to the priesthood, Dec. 21, 1856, by Bishop Horatio Potter. He was rector of St. John's church, L. I., 1856-58; assistant in Trinity parish, New York city, 1858-62; rector of Christ church, Hackensack, N.J., 1863-70; of St. Barnabas's church, Newark, N.J., 1870-72, and of Christ church, Bloomfield, N.J., 1877-89. In the fall of 1889, having become a member of the editorial staff of The Churchman of New York, he removed to Orange, N.J. He was married, Jan. 14, 1865, to Anna Wilson, only daughter of Leonard W. Kip of New York city. The College of William and Mary conferred upon him the degree of S.T.D. in 1872. He published tractates on The Historical Church, Christian Education and The Order and System of the Church, and sermons on The Brotherhood, The Duty of Giving Thanks and other subjects. (3) Louisa A., born about 1834, married February 22, 1865 in New York Henry L. Penfield who was born about 1837 in Connecticut, died January 1, 1879 at St. Louis, Michigan. She died March 29, 1892 at _____. Children: (a) Lawrence Brady, born about November 1867, died August 1, 1868 at Saginaw, Michigan; (b) Henry Rust, born November 4, 1868 at Saginaw, Michigan, married April 7, 1932 Margaret Elizabeth Hyndman who was born January 26, 1901, died January 15, 1975 in Colorado. He died January 3, 1955 in Colorado. One child; (c) Georgianna Y., born June 1, 1872, died July 15, 1931; (d) Edward P., born _____, died January 17, 1873 of scarlet fever. (4) Mary E., born about 1838, died _____. (5) Walter Brady, born March 9, 1844, married March 13, 1876 Emma J., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Minor) Pabor who was born about 1852, died January

4, 1902. He died April 23, 1880, they are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) Mabel, born about 1877, married February 27, 1895 Thomas Francis, son of Patrick Henry and Delia (Magurie) Martin who was born about 1871, died _____. She died in 1945; (b) Walter, born December __, 1879, married about 1906 Isabelle _____, who was born about _____, died _____. He married second Florence E. Dennis who was born December 4, 1894, died March __, 1977 at Yonkers, New York. He died October 20, 1945 at Yonkers, New York; (6) Georgianna M., born about 1849, died April 29, 1906. Unmarried.

- II. William Vermilye, born July 24, 1811, married December 24, 1834 Cornelia Eagles who was born February 9, 1812, died October 14, 1889. He died March 31, 1870 at New York, New York, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Cornelia P., born April __, 1836, married June 2, 1858 Isaac Livingston Kip who was born May __, 1831, died October 6, 1911. She died October 14, 1889. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) Adelaide, born November __, 1865, married April 12, 1888 Maj. Philip, son of William and Matilda Cruger (Oakley) Rhinelander who was born October 8, 1865 at Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, died March 18, 1940 at Long Beach, Long Island. She died September 11, 1915 as a result of a oil lamp exploding. They did have children; (b) William V. B., born October __, 1871, married January 16 1901 Eliza Strong who was born about 1877, died February 11, 1957. He died January 14, 1937. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. (2) William Vermilye, Jr., born March 11, 1842, died April 16, 1848, burial Woodlawn Cemetery; (3) Adalaide, born abut 1844, married in 1875 in New York John R. Harris who was born about 1823, died October 24, 1866. She died February 9, 1913 t Clayton, England. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. He left \$1.7 million mostly to her only daughter, but bequests to grandsons, Ruffin Harris Langley and Leland H. Langley, Jr. Child: (a) Cornelia Brady, born about 1883, married January 14, 1903 Leland H. H. E., son of Henry and Emma Geogina (Halker) Langley who was born about 1881 at Edinburgh (he was British subject), died October 31, 1955. She is buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. They did have children.

BRADY---Ex-Mayor William V. Brady ---- William Vermilye

Brady, ex- mayor of New York, died at his residence, in the city, yesterday morning, after an illness of two months, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

Among those who adorned our Municipal Government in its better and purer days, as well as eminent among those who direct the commercial and financial interest of this City and nation, he leaves a void both marked and unwelcome. Born in Harlem in the year 1811, he entered public life at an early age. In 1842 he was elected Assistant Alderman of the 15th Ward; was subsequently chosen Alderman of the same ward, and continued in office until 1847, when he was elected to succeed Mr. Havemeyer as Mayor of the City, which office he held for one term. On the election of Gen. Taylor to the Presidency, Mr. Brady was appointed Postmaster to this City, and continued as such until the close of President Taylor's Administration.

This is a very long obituary listed all of his many accomplishments. The funeral was held at his late residence on 5th Ave., Saturday, April 2, 1870. His remains were interred in Woodlawn Cemetery.

- III. Warren, born October 8, 1813, married July 1, 1841 in New York Catherine Pennoyer Inslie, who

was born about 1821, died January 6, 1881. He died August 6, 1892 at New York, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Emma, born June __, 1842, died October 24, 1842, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (2) Warren P., born about 1844, died September 14, 1880 at Bayport, New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (3) William Gage, born July 1, 1856, married June 18, 1881 Sofia Hill who was born may 27, 1859, died January 3, 1951. He died August 29, 1917. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Children: (a) Edna Hill, born March 21, 1882, married about 1910 Marshall Lawrence, son of Luke and Delia Eudora (Marshall) Havey who was born July 7, 1881, died October 13, 1962. She died May 2, 1973 at New York, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. They had one daughter; (b) William Gage, Jr., born December 20, 1887, married November 10, 1917 Marian N. Kennedy who was born December 23 1895 in New York, died January 23, 1991. He died October 9, 1966. He was a president and board chairman of The National City Bank of New York. Moved to Ashville, North Carolina. They did have children; Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx County, New York: Brady, Warren, born 1814, died August 6, 1892, son of William Brady, Jr. and Mary Vermilyea Brady, married July 1, 1841, Catherine Pennoyer Inslie.

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 15: Warren Brady, age 57, Real Estate agent, born New York; Catherine P., age 49, keeping house; Warren P., age 26, born New York; William G., age 14, born New York; Elizabeth Conklin, age 47, at home, born New York; one domestic, born Virginia. They are living next door to Walter Brady, apparently they are in business together.

- IV. Walter, born May 25, 1815, married May 22, 1845 Mary Jane, daughter of Capt. Robert Foster who was born _____ (1832???) , died January 3, 1890. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Children: (1) Georginna F., born about 1846, died January 14, 1890, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (b) Matilda B., born October 6, 1848, died August 12, 1858, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (c) Walter S., born about 1853, died April 25, 1890, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (d) William V., born about 1856, died _____. (e) Frank Foster, born November __, 1860, married Marie Adelaide Berte who was born December __, 1862, died February 21, 1934 at New York City. He died May 26, 1927 at New York City. They did have children; (f) Robert Foster, born April 24, 1865, died August 26, 1866, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (g) Lottie B., born about 1871, died _____; (h) Lee Foster, born about 1873, died May 26, 1904, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 15: Walter Brady, age 34, Real Estate Bros., born New York; Mary J., age 39, keeps house, born Rhode Island; Georgia F., age 21, at home, born New York; Walter L., age 19, born New York; William V., age 17, born New York; Frank F., age 11, born New York; Lottie B., age 9/12, born New York; three domestics, born Ireland.

- V. Sarah M., born November 25, 1818 or December 7, 1818, died October 21, 1898, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.
- VI. Mary, born March 27, 1823. Also Mary, born 1835, died March 10, 1893, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, unmarried.
- VII. Ann Eliza, born March 27, 1825, married September 23, 1852 John Prophet who was born about

11822 in England, died November 1, 1881. She died December 6, 1887. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. ANN ELIZA BRADY, daughter of the late WM. BRADY, m (Sep.23, 1852): JOHN PROPHET at St. Andrew's Church, Harlem/NY Herald, p.8, c.4. Children: (1) Clara B., born July __, 1859, married Wilson Brown, Jr., who was born August __, 1852, died December 8, 1926. He was a lawyer. She died March 23, 1934. She left William Gage Brady the picture of her grandfather William Brady in her will. No children; (2) John M., born about 1858, married in 1882 Margaret H. Knapp who was born about 1860, died in 1935. He died February 17, 1935 at Rochester, New York. He is listed as national figure in the canning industry for 50 years in his obituary published in the New York Times. Children: (a) Clara Louise, born August 17, 1883, married Dr. G. Kirby Collier who was born about 1890 in North Carolina, died in 1971. She died December 5, 1971 at Rochester, New York. They had children; (b) John Mayhew, Jr., born November 22, 1885 at Mount Morris, New York, married Evelyn Jackson who was born _____, died _____. He died February 20, 1967 at Lancaster, New York, burial Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York. They did have children. (c) Ann E., born July __, 1887, married William H. Jeffreys who was born _____, died _____. She died in 1967; (d) Wilson Brown, born June 8, 1889, married Dorothy Ashton Wilson who was born about 1896, died January 10, 1964 at Greenwich, Connecticut. He died August __, 1971. They did have children; (e) Marian H., born March 1, 1895, died July __, 1987. He was a teacher, unmarried; (f) Eleanor, born March __, 1898, died in 1967; (g) Marjorie, born September 25, 1900, married J. Avery Merwin who was born _____, died _____. She died March __, 1978.

(3) Mary, born April __, 1858 (?), married in 1882 Albert J. Young, who was born October __, 1858, died May 21, 1936 at White Plains, New York. She died about 1943. Children: (a) John W., born October 31, 1882, married Jean Hunter Wesslink. They did have children; (b) Albert J., Jr., born May __, 1886, married Edith Rundio who was born _____, died _____; (c) Marie Louise, born February __, 1892, married June 16, 1920 at White Plains, New York Herbert de Grove Sherman who was born _____, died _____. She died September 7, 1972 at Bridgeport, Connecticut. They had children.

(4) Louise, born March __, 1863, married December 18, 1884 Gilbert Aaron Wright, Jr., who was born March 25, 1861, died October 26, 1917. She died in 1934. Children; (a) Gilbert Aaron, Jr., born March 25, 1861, died March 2 1892; (b) Charles Green, born March __, 1889, married Elsa B. Wesslau who was born June 14, 1892, died March __, 1974 at Bronxville, New York. He died April 16, 1950. They had children; (c) Herbert Brown, born February __, 1893, married June 14, 1916 Helen Rogers who was born about 1893 in New York, died _____. He died August 22, 1943 at Norway, Maine. They had one daughter. He married second Hilda _____. (5) Charles F., born February __, 1864, married May 27, 1903 at Ocean Park, Los Angeles County, California Juliet Vail Sapp who was born about 1873, died February 5, 1912. He died June 4, 1926. Children; (a) Juliet V., born February 7, 1904, married John J. Ward who was born _____, died _____. She died May __, 1987 in New York City; (b) Charles F., Jr., born June 19, 1906 at Los Angeles, California, married first Georgia L. _____ who was born about 1907, died _____. He married second about 1937 Elizabeth Grace Miller who was born July 28, 1907, died December 30, 1987. He and Elizabeth Miller did have children; (c) Corrie Vermilyea, born December 26, 1909 at Los Angeles,

California, married first _____ Fuller; married second September 1, 1934 Melvin W. Searls who was born November 15, 1905, died February __, 1994. She died July 15, 1994 at Larchmont. New York. They had children.

VIII. Matilda, born March 5, 1826/27, died November 17, 1847, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York.

IX. John, born December 29, 1827. John Brady, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, died November 1858.

X. Howard, born 1830. Also Howard P., reported born 1822.

XI. Emeline V., born March 7, 1832/ July 1837, died October 22, 1879, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

XII. Amelia, born November __, 1834, died April 13, 1925, died April 13, 1925 at the San Remo Hotel in New York City. She was the administrator of Sarah Brady's estate.

184

Edward Vermilye, Jr.⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 21, 1803 in New York, married August 20, 1829 Aurelia A. Jones who was born about 1806 in Connecticut, died _____ (She is living in 1860). He died December 22/27, 1855 at New York, New York. Source Codes #10. and #284.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York Ward 12: Edward Vermilyea, age 46, butcher, born New York, Aurelia, age 44, born Connecticut, Marriah, I. (or J), age 20, born New York; Amos I. age 13, male, born New York; Charlotte A., age 7, female, born New York, Henry M., age 5, male, born New York, Sarah K., age 3, female, born New York; Emily, age 10/12, born New York; Mary Ann Campbell, age 19, born Ireland. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York City, 10th Ward: Aurelia Vermilyea, age 52, born Connecticut; Fannie, age 28; Charlotte, age 17, school teacher; Henry, age 15; Emily, age 11; Sarah, age 13, and two unrelated, all born in New York State.

Children:

436. Fanny Jane, born 1830, married April 24, 1867 at Phelps, Missouri Homer Ruggles, died without issue in April 1900. Source Code #311, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census Missouri, Phelps, Rolla: Homer Ruggles, age 38, farmer, born Vermont; Fannie B., age 38, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Luzerne, Kingston: Homer Ruggles, age 47, born Vermont, parents born Connecticut, farmer; Fannie V., wife, age 47, keeping house, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut.

437. Martha Woodward, born 1832 in New York, died in 1855.

*438. Edward Lyman.

439. Amos Jones, born 1837 in New York, died April 23, 1851.

440. Aurelia Emma, born 1840, died October 11, 1846.

*441. Charlotte Amelia.

*442. Henry Marcellus.

*443. Sarah Hester.

444. Aurelia Emily, born 1849 in New York, died April 8, 1862. Marriages and Deaths in New York

Herald Vol. 2: Vermilya, Aurelia Emily, April 9, 1862. Can't be confirmed as this Aurelia Vermilya, but can find no other living in this area at this time. Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald 1864-1870: Emily Vermilyea Ellery, died July 9, 1875.

185

HOWE

Sarah Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born October 19, 1805, married March 14, 1824 at Harlem, New York Andrew Howe, had three children. Source Codes #10, #62 and #284, page 42, Marriage ID 2220322003.

There is a Andrew and Sarah Howe living at Queens, New York in 1850, ages 50 and 47, however they have six children and can't be identified as this family. They are inn keepers.

Children:

- I. Name not known.
- II. Name not known.
- III. Name not known.

186

James Vermilye⁵, (Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 17, 1809 in New York, married January 3, 1841 Mary Ann Hall who was born about 1810 in New York, died January 21, 1894, buried in the Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He died _____. Source Codes #10, #62 and following records.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York City, Ward 10: James Vermilia, age 28, Public House, born New York; Mary, age 29; Mary Jane, age 6; John, age 1.

Vermilya -- In this city Sunday, on Sunday, January 21, 1894, MARY, widow of James Vermilya, aged 75 years. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services at her late residence 417 State St., on Tuesday evening, January 23, at 8 O'clock. Interment Wednesday morning. Source Code #512, dated January 22, 1894.

Source Code #549: #1106K, Mary Vermilya, 1-12-94, WD, age 73, 417 State St., born US, buried Cypress Hills Jan 24, 1894.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: James Vermilya, 6/26/1866. It is not know if this is this James Vermilya.

Children:

- *445. Mary Jane.
- *446. John O.
- *447. Lewis G.

*448. James E.

187

Edward Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 7, 1777, in Putnam County, New York, married in 1794 Joanna, daughter of Robert Wright, who was born in Carmel, Putnam County, New York, died July 17, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. He died October 16, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. Source Codes #38 and #40.

Source Code #40: He was born September 7, 1777, in Westchester or Delaware County, New York. A report of the Adjutant-General of New York shows that he was an ensign in the State militia, in the town of Roxbury in 1800. He moved from Delaware County to Dutchess (now Putnam) County in 1803, and settled on the east side of Lake Mahopac, and moved from there to Salem, Washington County, Indiana in 1818. He married in 1794, Joanna, daughter of Robert Wright of the town of Carmel, in Putnam County, who mentions her in his will made May 12, 1818 (the month and year of his death), as "the wife of Edward Vermilya." The wife of Edward Vermilya died at Salem, July 17, 1818, he died October 16, 1818. Children, from a family record in the handwriting of their daughter Phebe; the first seven born in Delaware county, and the others in Dutchess county.

A Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution; Commemoration of the United States of America Bicentennial, July 4, 1976, Evansville, Indian, 1976; Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors (Descendant: Mary Florence Johnston DAR #322038): Shows Edward's birth date as July 9, 1777.

The Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, New York; by Emily Warren Roebling; printed by J. B. Lippencott Company, Philadelphia, 1903, pages 247 and 272: Joanna Wright married to Edward Vermilya on 17 February 1796 (note: page 272 shows his name as Edmond Vermilier).

1800 Federal Census, New York, Delaware County: Edward Vermilya: Males 1 16-26. Females 1 under 10; 1 16-26.

Source Code #16: Edward Vermilya, dated May 2 (year not noted on his entry, but next entry has January 20th 1801 or 1807) Cattle's mark with a crop and a half penny the under side the near ear, a half penny on the off ear ----- taken up by Isaac Birdsall. A graphic shows the markings.

Children: (per Source Codes #10 and #40)

- 449. Phebe, born January 30, 1795 in Delaware County, New York, married at Salem, Indiana David Burr, died without issue February 20, 1837 at Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #40. David Burr and Phebe exercised parental care over Phebe's siblings who were orphaned in 1818. David died August 11, 1870 at Delphi, Indiana. In 1860 David, age 67 is living in the household of John Burr, age 57, both are born in Connecticut. They are living at Delphi, Indiana.
- 450. Rachel, born August 18, 1797 in Delaware County, New York, died August 18, 1797.
- 451. Ruth, born August 13, 1798 in Delaware County, New York, died August 14, 1798.
- 452. Ebenezer, born August 14, 1799 in Delaware County, New York, died August 15, 1799 in Delaware County, New York.

453. Barsheba, born August 10, 1800 in Delaware County, New York, she died August 20, 1800 in Delaware County, New York.
- *454. Robert Wright.
- *455. John Cole.
- *456. Mehitabel/Hetty.
- *457. William.
- *458. Jesse.
- *459. Adeline.
- *460. Solomon.
- *461. Joanna Ann Burr.

William Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April 11, 1780, in Westchester County, New York, married Abigail daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Turney) Whitney who was born December 20, 1783 at Fairfield, Connecticut, died July 29, 1860 at Canandaigua, New York. He died March 6, 1834 at Sugar Hill, New Jersey (Orange, New York). Source Code #38.

Information in Whitney Genealogical Database Surname Index: Her Father: Aaron Whitney, born 25 Sep 1745 in Fairfield, Connecticut. Mother: Hannah Turney, born in Stratfield, Connecticut.

1850 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Canandaigua: Abigail Vermilya, age 67, enumerated with Charles and Mary Warner. She is also living with them in 1860.

Married Abigail Whitney at Roxbury, New York in 1802. He was a farmer. They lived at Batavia Kill in Roxbury until 1808 and then moved to the home of her parents in Fishkill, close to the line between present counties of Dutchess and Putnam, New York. There they lived until her mother's death. In the autumn of 1810, they moved to Columbus, New York, where they resided until 1831, in which year they moved to Sugar Hill (now Orange), New Jersey, six miles west from the head of the Seneca Lake. Source Code #156.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Those members joining the church by Baptism: William Vermilya, August 1, 1801; Abigail Vermilya, July 29, 1805. It can't be verified if this William Vermilya is the father or the son, William, Sr. died in 1803, so it is possible that he is the one listed in this record. Source Code #210.

Children:

- *462. William J.
- *463. Mary.
464. Turney, born January 4, 1807 at Roxbury, New York, died November 2, 1830 at Delhi, New York. Source Code #39 dated November 3, 1830: In this village (Delhi, New York) Dr. Turney Vermilya, age 24, died November 2, 1830. Source Code #42: born at Roxbury, New York State January 4, 1807, graduated from medical college in New York City, died of consumption, November 2, 1830. Unmarried. (Copy of Administration papers filed in Delhi, Delaware County, New York on file).

465. Hannah, born November 6, 1809 in Dutchess County, now Putnam County, New York, died at York Mills in Whitestown, New York September 16, 1831. Unmarried.
466. Arvilla, born September 18, 1819 at Columbus, New York, died August 16, 1820, buried at Columbus, New York.
- *467. Arvilla.

189

[Solomon Vermilya](#)⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 6, 1784, in Putnam County, New York, married [Susan Mulner](#), who was born May 12, 1790 in New York, and died March 27, 1855, in Delaware County, New York. He died June 18, 1872 in Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the [Dimmick \(Crossroads\) Cemetery](#), Arkville, New York.

It could be that Susan, Charity (wife of Solomon's brother Abram and Phebe (wife of Abram's brother John) are sisters. Their parents could be Levi and Phebe (Robinson) Mullinex living at Roxbury, New York in 1810 or John and Mercy Mullinex -- there are several John Mullinex or similar spellings listed on the 1810 Federal Census at Roxbury, New York. All are living close to the Vermilya brothers, next door in the case of John Vermilya. It must be noted that there are numerous spelling of this surname, and at this time no proof can be found as to the parentage of any of these ladies.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Members joining the church by baptism: Salomon Vermilya, March 29, 1815; Susanah Vermilya, February 13, 1815. Under deaths: Solomon Vermilya, February 19, 1870??? Source Code #210.

1820 Federal Census, New York, Delaware County, Roxbury: Solomon Vermilya: Males 1 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45. Females; 4 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45; 1 45 & over. Same Census dated 1830 shows in the family of Solomon Vermilya; Males; one 1-5 years of age, one 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 50-60 years of age. Females; two 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 15-20 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 40-50 years of age. (This would total nine children.) 1840 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 5: Solomon Vermilyar, head of household; Males; one age 10-15; one age 15-20; one age 50-60. Females; one age 15-20; and one age 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 493, dwelling # 2742: Solomon Vermilyea, age 65, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000.00, born New York, Susan, age 61, born New York. 1865 New York State Census: Solomon Vermilya is listed in the family of Noah D. Vermilya as father, age 80, born in Putnam County, New York.

Source Codes #6 and #7 places Solomon in the family of William Vermilyea. Also information suggests Solomon and Susan had nine children. The 1830 Federal Census shows nine children.

Dimmick Cemetery in Arkville, New York: Solomon Vermilya died June 18, 1872, aged 87 yrs 7mos and 12 days. Susan Mulner, wife of Solomon Vermilya, D. 3/27/1855, aged 64 yrs 10 mos. 15 days. If the calculations are right he was born November 6, 1784, she was born May 12, 1790.

Source Code #40: Solomon lived and died in Delaware County, New York, where many of his descendants reside at the present day. The family names were furnished, in person, by a grandson, Mr. William D. Vermilya, at Halcottville, in that county in August 1903. (Names same as on file except Anna was shown as Hannah).

Source Code #16: Solomon Vermiller, Overseer of Highway 1809, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1819, 1821, and 1822. A Overseer of Highway was a man assigned to oversee a area of highway most likely in the area of their residence. In the years 1820 and 1821 he is listed as a constable. Some years name is spelled Vermiller, others Vermilyear or Vermilyea.

Also shown in same record books: Solomon Vermilia, June 17, 1811 cattle marks with a crop off the off ear and a slit in the near and a half penny the under side the same.

Source Code #77, page 21: The Return for Colden Lodge: the following members claimed to have been Raised in Delaware and Ulster Lodge 168: Noah Dimmick, Solomon Vermilyea. (Delaware & Ulster Lodge #168 operated from 1807-1811, Colden Lodge #296 operated from 1816-1824). On page 27 it is noted: The Return of 20 November 1817 to 01 June 1818 added to the list of members, Pardon Austin and Solomon Vermilyea who were both Raised in the Delaware and Ulster Lodge. Page 32: Return of Colden Lodge Number 296 held in Town of Middletown in the County of Delaware in the State of New York from December 27, 1822 to December 27, 1823 notes that Solomon Vermilya paid .50¢, date of Membership is listed as July 1817 or 1819.

Delaware County Militia Enrollments & Oaths 1801 - 1864: John Vermilya enrolled as Lieut. on Aug. 26, 1816. Solomon Vermilya enrolled as an Ensign on 28 Jun 1814, and as a Capt. on Aug. 27, 1816.

For more information on this family see Source Code #374 Volume II, Number 1.

Children:

*468. Levi.

*469. Phebe.

*470. Anna.

*471. William D.

472. Emmeline. Source Code #106: married Doaks Griffin, had children. Doaks or Emmeline Griffin can't be located on census records.

*473. Eliff.

*474. Hannah.

*475. Mary D.

*476. Noah D.

477. Edward, born March 10, 1830 in New York, married Mary C., daughter of Birch and Mary Travis Hinkley, who was born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. He died May 3, 1893. Source Code #2 dated April 22, 1910. She died at Dunraven, New York age 77 years old. No further information. This compiler was at the Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery) near Halcottville, New York on June 17, 1991 and found the burial plot with the monument inscription as follows: Edward Vermilya, born March 10, 1830, died May 3, 1893; Mary C. Hinkley, wife, born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. Death records at Town of Middletown show Mary E. Vermilya, widow, born August 9, 1822, died April 18, 1910, buried Kelly Corners, New York State, father Birch Hinchley, mother Mary Travis.

1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, page 30 dwelling #205 shows Edward Vermilyea age 31, carpenter, Real Estate value \$1200.00; Mary, age 26. Both are born in

New York State. 1865 New York State Census: Edward Vermilya, age 36, married once, carpenter; Mary C., age 32, mother of 0; Solomon, age 27, nephew, single; Margaret age 25, niece, single. 1870 Federal Census New York, page 17, family # 129. Edward Vermillia, age 41, carpenter, Real Estate Value \$3000.00; Mary E., age 36, keeping house. 1875 New York State Census page 11, #105: Edward Vermilya, age 44, born Ulster Co., carpenter; Mary, age 42, born Ulster Co. 1880 Federal Census New York, page 16, dwelling #138, family #142. Edward Vermilya, age 51, married, mechanic; Mary, age 47, wife, married, keeping house. 1892 New York State Census: Charity Vermilya, (head of household), age 64, farmer; Effa, female, age 23; Edward Vermilya, age 63, farmer; Mary Vermilya, age 59. 1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown: Mary Vermilyea, born August 1832 in New York, age 67, living alone. 1910 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New Kingston Rd.: Mary E. Vermilyea, age 77, widow, no children. Since Solomon and Margaret are known to be the children of William Vermilyea and his first wife Mary, I have drawn the following conclusions. (1) Edward and William are brothers. (2) Charity Hinkley (Williams second wife) and Mary C. Hinkley were probably sisters. (3) Edward and Mary did not have any children. Administration Papers on file at the Delaware County Court House, Delhi, New York dated February 19, 1894, indicate that his wife and David G. Kelly were the executors of his estate. The beneficiaries were Edward B. Green, son of Andrew and Rebecca Green and Edward W. Davis, son of Moses S. and Mary E. Davis (namesakes) and Effa Vermilya.

190

[Samuel Vermilya](#)⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January 8, 1793, in Putnam County, New York, married in 1815, (or October 8, 1817) [Catherine](#), daughter of Issacher Robinson who was born May 26, 1800, died April 18, 1873. He died April 9, 1852, at Batavia Kill, (now Vega) Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York.

Source Code #11: Samuel Vermilya was born in Putnam County, but went to Delaware County, New York when a young man, learning the art of shoemaking. On account of ill health he was unable to continue in this business, and so turned miller, buying an establishment on the Platekill River, (Batavia Kill) which is now known as the Morse Mill. There he remained the most of his life. In religion Samuel Vermilya was a Baptist, and in politics a Democrat. He died at the age of fifty-eight.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Catherine Vermilya is listed in deaths with no date. There are no listings in these records for Samuel Vermilya. Source Code #210.

Source Code #40: Olivia, now Mrs. Hewitt, furnished me this data in the home of her sister, Mrs. Beardslee, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, on Monday August 25, 1903, where I spent a pleasant day with the sisters, Melissa and Olivia -- their brother Edgar of Griffins Corner being present part of the time. The other children, (referring to Samuel's sister and brothers) of whom no satisfactory data has been obtained were Mehitabel, who died young; Jonathan, who is said to have moved to Canada; Jesse, who moved to Chenango County. The wedding date of Samuel and Catherine was given as October 8, 1817. His death date April 9, ____, hers as April 18, 1872. This source says Samuel resided all his life in Delaware County.

Vega Cemetery in Vega, New York: Catherine and Samuel are both listed on the monument which is located facing the side road in the front row, and is in very good condition. The monument reads Samuel Vermilya, Died April 9, 1852, aged 59. Catherine Robinson, wife of S. Vermilya, Died April 18, 1873, aged 73 years. [Photo of monument](#) taken June 20, 1994 on file.

1820 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury, Samuel Vermilyea: Males 1 under 10; 1 26-45. Females 1 16-26. Same Census dated 1830: Samuel Vermilya: Males: 1 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 30-40. Females: 1 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Middletown: Page 6, Samuel Vermilya: Males 1 under 5; 1 10-15; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; 1 70-80 (This is Isachar Robinson his father-in-law, he is listed also as a pensioner of the Revolution or military services, age 78). Females 1 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; and 1 70-80, (this could be her mother, I have not been able to find their burial place, so I don't have their death dates.) 1850 Federal Census New York, page 448, dwelling #2688: Samuel Vermilya, age 57, miller, Real Estate Value, \$1000.00; Catherine, age 50; Melissa, age 16; Edgar, age 10; Olivia, age 8. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District: Catherine Vermilya, age 55, widow, resident of the city or town 50 years; Edgar, son, age 14, born Delaware Co.; Olivia, daughter, age 12, born Delaware County. 1865 New York State Census, page 10, #73, property value \$200.00, Catherine Vermilya, age 65, born Delaware County, widow, mother of seven; Oliva Vermilya, daughter, age 22, dressmaker. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware County: Samuel Vermilia, age 22, farm labor; Elizabeth, age 18, keeping house; Catherine, age 70, retired. It appears that Catherine is living with her Grandson and his wife at the time of her death.

Source Code #16: Samuel Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highway in 1821.

Children:

- *478. Edward.
- *479. Orville.
- *480. William.
- *481. Melissa.
- *482. Edgar A.
- *483. Olivia S.

[Jonathan Vermilya](#)⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born July 20, 1795 in New York, (Information from daughter Adelia's death certificate), married March 8, 1820, probably in Canada Margaret, daughter of **Abram and Margaret Petrie** who was born August 3, 1798 in Canada, died August 3, 1881 in Lapeer County, Michigan. He died August 24, 1870 in Marathon Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, buried Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tuscola County, Michigan. Source Codes #6, and #7: Jonathan married Margaret Petrie, and had thirteen children.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Members joining the church by baptism: Jonathan Vermilya, August 21, 1801. Source Code #210.

The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada, by William D. Reid, Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, 1994: **Margaret Petrie is the**

daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wintermute) Petrie. This is most likely the correct information as Margaret Petrie Vermilya applied for a land grant and listed both the names of her father and her husband in that application.

Source Code #49: Of Penna Dutch ancestry, the Vermilya family went from there to Canada, and came from Brantford Twp., Brantford County, Ontario to Marathon. The old house on their homestead was torn down about 1950, that built by Jonathan Vermilya. Jonathan was born July 20, 1795, died August 24, 1870, and married Margaret Petrie (born Canada August 3, 1798, died August 3, 1881) daughter of Abram and Margaret Petrie. Lists eleven children.

Source #158: When the family migrated from Canada to Michigan is not known; however, they were in Michigan by April 1861 when their daughter Emily was wed to Jacob Hollenbeck. Their daughter Sarah Jane migrated circa 1857; perhaps Jonathan and other members of his family migrated then also. They originally lived on a farm near at the junction of North Lake Road and Columbiaville Road, about one mile west of the village of Columbiaville. Later, Jonathan built a farm house one mile south and the edge of a small hill on the west side of North Lake Road. This home, a square building, was destroyed in about 1950. The family carried water from a spring at the bottom of the hill.

Source #169: According to an 1874 Plat of Marathon Township, Jonathan owned a 40-acre farm on the west side of North Lake Road south of Columbiaville Road in Columbiaville, Michigan. As he had passed away in 1870, it is presumed that his wife owned the farm at the time. His son, Edward owned an abutting 40-acre farm just to the south and most likely was working both his and his father's land in 1874

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon, #718, #697: Jonathan Vermilyea, age 64, born New York, farmer; Margaret, age 60, born Canada; Elijah, age 24, born Canada(?); Calista, age 26, born New York; (Elijah and Calista were married within the year), Emily, age 21, born Canada; Idelia(?), age 18, born Canada(?); John, age 16, born Canada(?). 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon, June 28, 1870: Jonathan Vermilyer, age 75, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 70, keeping house, born Canada; Adelia, age 28, at home, born Canada.

Source Code #77, page 27: Jonathan Vermilya is listed as one of the Master Masons who signed and submitted the Petition to change the name of the Lodge to Colden Lodge. On the same page Return of 01 June 1819 to 01 June 1820 he is listed as being omitted. On page 28 is a copy of the petition showing his signature, no date, and he spelled his name Vermilya.

Children:

484. Phoebe. Nothing additional is known. She could be the oldest. Source Code #164.

485. Catherine, born April 20, 1828 in Canada, married in 1849 at Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, George, son of James and Hannah (She is not a Taylor as first read from a marriage record and while it can't be confirmed it is believed her maiden name was Bradshaw) Markle who was born about 1813 in Canada, died March 17, 1877 at Waterford, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He had previously been married to Mary Ann Elliot. George Markle is the brother of Francis who married Rosanna, Catherine's sister. He died March 17, 1877. Catherine married second September 26, 1877 at Norfolk, Ontario, Edward, son of Robert and Dora Grace who was born May 23, 1823 in Ontario, Canada, died February 21, 1917 at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, widower. Catherine Grace, died October 21, 1915 at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, age 87 years, 6

months, 1 day, born Ontario, Canada. No relative listed so can't confirm, she is listed as married, housewife. F. G. Wilcox is the informant, but he is listed as such on everyone listed on page. Source Codes #164, #433 and #669.

Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1922 Record: Name: Catharine Markle; Birth Place: Brantford; Age: 49; Father Name: Jonathan Vermillia; Mother Name: Margaret Vermillia; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828; Spouse Name: Edward Grace; Spouse's Age: 53; Spouse Birth Place: Ontario; Spouse Father Name: Robert Grace; Spouse Mother Name: Dora Grace; Marriage Date: 26 Sep 1877; Marriage Place: Norfolk; Marriage County: Norfolk; Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com. Religion was listed Methodist and the witnesses were Wm. and J. L. Hobson, Waterford.

1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Waterford, Norfolk North: Edward Grace, age 55, Dutch, born Ontario, Balif, Methodist; Cathern, female, Dutch, age 52, born Ontario, Methodist; Elizabeth Burger, female, age 26, Dutch, born Ontario; Dora L. Hobson, female, Dutch, age 24, born Ontario, Methodist; Maryettie Grace, female, Dutch, age 20, born Ontario, Methodist; Grace Hobson, female, Dutch, age 3, born Ontario, Methodist. 1901 Canadian Census, Ontario, Waterford, Norfolk North: Edward S. Grace, married, born May 23, 1823, age 77, born Ontario, Irish, gentleman; Catherine, wife, born April 20, 1828, age 72, born Ontario, German. Not located in 1911. It is not believed that Catherine was the mother of any children, however it is reported that she and George Markle adopted Porter Murphy who was born June __, 1850 (per 1900 Federal Census, Michigan) in Ontario, Canada. He married Melissa J., daughter of Catherine's sister and George's brother Francis and Rosanna (Vermilya) Markle.

*486. Edward.

*487. William.

*488. Rosanna/Anne.

*489. Elizabeth/Betsy.

*490. Mary.

*491. Sarah (Sara) Jane.

*492. Elijah (twin).

*493. Eliza (twin).

*494. Emily.

495. [Adelia](#), born 1842 in Canada (New York also listed), died September 18, 1914, Village of Mayville, Michigan age 72yr. 11Mos, 14days. Unmarried. She was born deaf, never married, used an ear trumpet, moved around living with married sisters and is buried at old cemetery at Mayville in the Fox Lot.

*496. John.

Jesse Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 17__, married about 1793 at or near Columbus, Otsego County, New York Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Horton or Norton) Vail who was born January 22, 1773 in Westchester or Dutchess County, New York. Source Code #10. He died circa 1836-1838, probably at Pittsfield, New York. Source Code #64. Since he married about 1793, Jesse is probably out of birth order since his brother Jonathan is recorded as being born in 1795. His

parents were married in 1774 and their first child is recorded as being born in 1777. Descendants of John Wentworth, Volume 11, page 345: Jesse died shortly after the death of his daughter Sarah Wentworth who died in 1836.

1800 Federal Census New York, Chenango County, Jesse Vermillea Count 20010 10010. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Pittsfield, page 312: Jesse Vermilya, 1 male 50-60; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60.

Source Code #42: They settled in Pennsylvania.

Children: (per Source Code #10)

*497. Edward.

*498. William.

*499. Sarah.

*500. John E.

*501. Emmeline.

*502. Angeline.

*503. Samuel.

*504. Hannah.

*505 Barnabas.

506. Mehitabel.

507. Chester, born about 1807 in Chenango County, New York. Source Code #57.

1870 Federal Census New York, Chenango, McDonough: Chester Vermila, age 55, painting, born New York. He is living with the family of Nelson and Caroline Smith, farmer, ages 35 and 29. Age is off.

508. Phebe, born _____, married either Mr. Crandall or James S. Vail; perhaps both.

It is believed that she had a son, William Francis Vail who died on 6 April 1848 at age 0 years, 5 months and 18 days and is buried in the Old Gilead burial Grounds, Putnam County, New York.

There is a James S. Vale, wife Phebe living at Carmel, Putnam County, New York in 1850, however, their ages are 28, too young for this couple.

Abram Vermilya⁵, (William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1785 (? could be listed out of birth order), married Charity Molineaux, whose mother was a niece of Ethan Allen the Revolutionary War hero. He died in 1822, (probably at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York). Charity married second June 25, 1826 in Delaware County, New York Joseph Dodge who was the father of Erastus Dodge who married Mercy the daughter of Abram and Charity. Source Code #7.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Dismissed: Charity Vermilya, May 9, 1822. He is not listed in these records, though he died in 1822.

It could be that Charity, Susan (wife of Abram's brother Solomon and Phebe (wife of Abram's brother John) are sisters. Their parents could be Levi and Phebe (Robinson) Mullinex living at Roxbury, New York in 1810 or John and Mercy Mullinex -- there are several John Mullinex or similar spellings

listed on the 1810 Federal Census at Roxbury, New York. All are living close to the Vermilya brothers, next door in the case of John Vermilya. It must be noted that there are numerous spelling of this surname, and at this time no proof can be found as to the parentage of any of these ladies.

Source Code #39 dated June 28, 1826, Film #860311: Middletown, Thursday 15th, inst. Elder Mead, Dea. Joseph Dodge, of this town, Mrs. Charity Vermillor of former place. Source Code #1: Charity Vermilya married June 15, 1826 Joseph Dodge. Recorded at Middletown, Delaware County, New York State. They were in Delaware County, New York in 1822, per census information on birth place of Abram their son. Also Source Code #1: Mr. A. Vermilyea, born about 1817; Spouse: Charity Mulnix.

1810 Federal Census Index New York, Delaware County: Abram Vermilya, Delaware/379, Count 00100-10XXX. 1820 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury: Abraham Vermilier: Males 3 under 10; 1 26-45. Females: 3 under 10; 1 10-16; 1 26-45.

Source Code #40: The names furnished by letter from Avery Vermilya, dated Dexter, Minnesota, March 21, 1904, who says his father died when he was about 15 months old, when he was taken and raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age. That he thinks her name was Phebe, but is sure that her family name was Husted. Avery states he was born September 10, 1820, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York.

Source Code #16: Abraham Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highways in the years 1813, 1815 and 1816.

Children:

*509. Mercy.

*510. Solomon.

*511. Phebe.

512. Susan, born 1815 in New York, married February 15, 1852 Abel Lawrence. No children.

1860 Federal Census New York, Greene, Halcott: Abel Lawrence, age 46, farmer, born New York; Susan, wife, age 46, born New York. One farm laborer and one domestic. In 1850 Abel Lawrence, age 36, is living in Lexington, Greene County with Mary, age 79 and Hiram Brooks age 23. In 1870 and 1880 Susan Lawrence, widow, of the right age is living at Griffins Corners, New York. Can't confirm this is her, but she is living next to Vermilya families. Not located in 1900.

*513. John L. or J.

*514. Cynthia.

*515. Avery.

*516. Abram (Abraham) O.

Abraham John or John Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born 17__ in New York, married probably Phebe _____ who was born about 1788, died June __, 1869 in New York. He died November 4, 1820.

Mrs. Phebe Vermilyea married Abraham Vermilyea April 28, 1808. Records of the Olive St. Baptist Church, _(This could have been in Manhattan)____, New York.

It is quite certain that Richard H. Vermilyea is the son of Abraham John, it is known that his mother was Phebe who married two Vermilyeas, and Benjamin Gewey/Guhe. No record can be found of Benjamin on any census. There is no way to confirm anyone on Federal Census from 1790 to 1840. In 1810 there is a Abraham Vermilye living in the 6th Ward, New York City who has a male in the household under 5 years old, also a female child, but there is no way to confirm this is the correct family. There is no John on the 1810 Census that is not identified as being another John Vermilyea. Jane is known to be the sister of Richard, but no confirmation of her father, he could be John Vermilyea or Benjamin Gewey/Guhe. William or Jane Barnard can't be located after 1870, nor can any of the persons living in their household at that time.

Gewey -- On Sunday June 6, Phebe Gewey, in the 81st year of her age. The friends and relatives of the family and those of her son, Richard H. Vermilyea, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Barnard, No. 12 Macdougall street, on Tuesday afternoon, at one o'clock. Published in the New York Herald, New York, New York, June 7, 1869.

Children:

*517. Richard H.

*518. Jane/Sarah Jane.

198/200

Nazareth Brewer Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born April __, 1787 in New York, married Mary Van Wert who was born 1792, died _____. He died _____. Source Codes #180, #308 and #488, submitted by Charles W. B.

1810 Federal Census Index: Nazareth Vermilyea, New York City, page 145 00100-00. 1820 Federal Census New York, New York City 10th Ward, page 126: N. B. Vermilyen, 2 males under 10, 1 16-26, one 45 and over; females one 10-16, one 16-20. 1830 Federal Census Index, New York, New York City 10th ward, page 012: N. B. Vermilyea. 1840 Federal Census New York, New York City, 7th Ward: Nazareth Vermilyea, one male 60-70, one female 50-60.

Children:

*519. Abraham John.

520. William Edward, born about 1819 in New York, married Jane Wallace.

1860 Federal Census New York, Erie County, Buffalo, 10th Ward: William Vermilye, age 41, fruit dealer, born New York; Jane E., age 40, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Erie, Buffalo, Ward 10: William E. Vermilyea, age 45, fruit merchant, born New York; Jane E., age 45, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Erie, Buffalo, District 164: William Vermilya, age 50, retail grocer, born New York, parents born New York; Jane, age 50, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. York. Records of the Forest Lawn

Cemetery, Buffalo, New York: William E. Vermilyea, date of death May 9, 1892; Jane E. Vermilya, date of death August 9, 1888.

*521. Nazareth Brewer, Jr.

522. Mary Eliza, born _____, married __ Van Iderstine. Unable to confirm.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17: Isaac M. Van Iderstine, age 35, baker, born New Jersey; Mary E., age 34, born New York; Isaac, age 13, born New York; William E., age 6, born New York; Maria, age 3, born New York; Margaret M., age 1, born New York; 3 young women and 1 young man, born Germany, and ?? living in household, different names, connection??? Family not located in 1860. William E., born in NYC in 1844, baker, served in the Civil War, no further information for him. He is listed in the 1892 New York State Census, Hempstead, Queens, E. D. 20: Wm. E. Van Iderstine, age 46, baker; Lizzie, age 46; James M., age 11; Edward W., age 9; Mary E., age 4; John H., age 3. 1892 New York State Census, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 19: Isaac M. Van Iderstine, age 77, born U.S, baker; Mary E., age 61, born U. S., Ida A., age 21, born U. S., cashier. Another listing same year Brooklyn, Ward 19, E.D. 24: Isaac M. Van Iderstine, age 77, born U.S, baker; Mary E., age 61, born U. S.; Henry C. Miller, age 28, salesman; Mary M. Miller, age 29; Harry C. Miller, age 5; Sadie M. Miller, age 3; Ida A. Iderstine, age 21, born U. S., cashier.

There are VanIderstines buried in Caroline Grove Cemetery, Caroline Center, New York, but none appear to be Mary Eliza. Caroline Center is the location of her brother Nazareth and his family.

204

KENDALL

Mehetable Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 26, 1801 at New York, New York, married in 1819 Artemus, son of Asa and Persis (Fuller) Kendall who was born July 25, 1793 in Maine, died July 18, 1873 She died May 9, 1885. They are buried in [Green Wood Cemetery](#), Brooklyn, Kings, New York Source Codes #308, #488, submitted by Charles W. Bash, #634 and census records.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 7: Artemas Kendall: Males 2 under age 5; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 20-30. Living next door is Mary Vermilya. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30. Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 30-40; 1 age 60-70. This is probably Mehetable's mother Mary Brower Vermilya and maybe some of her siblings. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17: Artimas Kendall, age 56, piano maker, born Massachusetts; Mehezibel, age 49, born New York; Mary A., age 26, born New York; Henry A., age 24, Stenotype, born New York; David S., age 22, clerk, born New York; Charles A., age 20, painter, born New York; Eliza M., age 18, born New York; Emeline, age 13, born New York; Phebe A., age 9, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York., Ward 17, Dist. 2: Artems Kendall, age 68, _____ keeper, born Boston, Massachusetts; Mehitable, age 59, born New York; Charles A., age 30, painter, born New York; Emeline, age 22, born New York; Phebe, age 19, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York, Ward 19, Dist. 2: Art Kendall, age 77, keeper lambs (?), born Massachusetts; M., (female) age 69, born New York; Chas, age 39, painter, born New York; Phebe, age 28, born New York; A. (female), age 30, born New York; Mary Humphrey, age 50, domestic servant, born Indiana.

Source Code #634: Green Wood Cemetery inscription: Inscription: Our Father and Mother Artemas Kendall, Born July 25th 1793, Died July 18th 1873. "Jesus, lover of my soul." Mehetable Kendall, Born Aug. 26th 1801, Died May 9th 1885. "Asleep in Jesus" KENDALL

Children:

- I. Mary Augusta, born September 13, 1823 at New York, New York, married October 5, 1845 at New York, New York Samuel S. Johnson who was born November 4, 1823 at New York, New York, died April 9, 1867 at Santa Clara, California. She died June 13, 1908 at Liberty, Sullivan County, New York. Children: (1) Samuel Mervin, born July 5, 1846 at New York, New York, died April 10, 1848 at New York, New York; (2) Mary Amanda, born December 22, 1849 at New York, New York, married February 23, 1871 at New York, New York Arthur Augustus Wellesley Patterson; (3) Charles Augustus, born August 21, 1853 at Santa Clara, California; (4) Emma Amelia, born January 12, 1857 at Santa Clara, California; (5) Artemus Kendall, born September 16, 1858 at Santa Clara, California, died January 12, 1896 at New York, New York; (6) Annie Eliza, born March 27, 1862 at Santa Clara, California; (7) Elizabeth Saxe, born February 10, 1866 at Santa Clara, California.
- II. Henry A., born about 1825 in New York, married Mary L. _____ who was born about 1832 in New York. He died in 1905, buried Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York on August 3, 1905, Lot 23262, Section 191. Mary L. Kendall buried same plot on January 3, 1908. Children: (1) Henry A., Jr., born about 1855 in New York, died June __1904, buried Green Wood Cemetery, on June 16, 1904 Lot 32363, Section 131; (2) Ella V., born about 1857 in New York; (3) Mary A., born about 1860 in New York, married _____ Eiler. Child: (a) Charles, born about 1887 in New York; (4) Emma L., born about 1867 in New York; (5) Edward, born about 1869 in New York; (6) Artemus, born about 1871 in New York.
1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 7: Henry A. Kendall, age 44, RR conductor, born New York, parents born New York; Mary L., age 38, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Henry A., age 15, born New York; Ella V., age 13, born New York; Mary A., age 10, born New York; Emma L., age 3, born New York; Eddie, age 1, born New York; Sarah Goobanc, age 38, book binding, born England. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 631: Henry A. Kendall, age 52, Stair Mfg. Est., born New York, parents born New York; Mary L., wife, age 45, born New York, parents born New York; Henry A., son, age 25, single, asst. engineer, born New York; Mary Eiler, daughter, age 20, married, cook, born New York; Emma Kendall, daughter, age 13, at school, born New York; Edward Kendall, son, age 11, at school, born New York; Artamus Kendall, son, age 9, at school, born New York; Charles Eiler, age 3, grandson, at school, born New York.
- III. David S., born about 1827 in New York. There are two David S. Kendall's buried in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. First born Oct 18, 1828, died June 18, 1908, buried in Lot 5676, Section 26, Picture. Second born unknown, buried February 12, 1899, same lot, no picture. Source Code #634.
- IV. Charles A., born October __, 1830 in New York, married in 1873 Ellinor _____ who was born

about 1841 in England, died November __, 1917, burial November 10, 1917. He died January __, 1911, burial January 21, 1911. They are buried in Lot 5676, Section 26, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) David, born about 1874 in New York; (2) Franklin, born about 1877 in New York; (3) Mable, born about September 1879 in New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 604, East 81st St.: Charles A. Kendall, age 50, painter, born New York, parents born New York: Ellinor, wife, age 33, keeping house, born England, parents born England; David, age 6, son, born New York; Franklin, age 3, son, born New York; Mable, age 9/12, born September, daughter, born New York. From Source Code #634: 1900 United States Federal Census: Name: Charles A Kendall; Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York, Age: 69, Birth Date: Oct 1830, Birthplace: New York, Race: White, Gender: Male, Relationship to head-of-house: Head, Father's Birthplace: New York, Mother's Birthplace: New York, Spouse's Name: Eleanor Kendall, Marriage year: 1873, Marital Status: Married, Years married: 27, Household Members: Name Age: Charles A Kendall 69, Eleanor Kendall 65, Franklin Kendall 22, Clarence Kendall 17.

- V. Eliza M., born about 1832 in New York. Source Code #634: Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: KENDALL ELIZA, Buried: 15 Apr 1853, Lot 5676 Section 26.
- VI. Emeline, born about 1837 in New York. There is no Emeline Kendall listed in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.
- VII. Phebe A., born about 1841 in New York. Source Code #634: Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: KENDALL PHEBE A., Buried: 13 Feb 1916, Lot 5676 Section 26.

207

WHITEHEAD

Emeline Vermilyea⁵, (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May __, 1812 in New York, married John Whitehead who was born about 1810 in New Jersey, died October __, 1871. He died _____. Source Codes #10, #308, #488, submitted by Charles Bash and John I. H. Patterson and census records.

Source Code #634, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Emeline V. Whitehead, buried October __, 1871, Plot: Lot 3019, Section 80. There is no Samuel, and there are a number of John Whiteheads buried there. One is buried in same plot, John W., who died in 1909. There is also a John W. Whitehead, Jr., died July __, 1913 buried in same plot. No Artimus. Elias Edward Whitehead, died October __, 1928 is buried Plot: Lot 10912, Section 8.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17: Sam'l W. Whitehead, age 40, bookkeeper, born New Jersey; Emeline V., age 38, born New York; Artimus H., age 11, born New York; John W., age 9, born New York; Elias P., age 3, born New York; Margaret Lafine, age 25, born Ireland. They are living next door to her sister Mehitable Kendall. Unable to locate after that. In 1870 Artimus H. Whitehead, age 31, painter, born New York is living with James M. Whitehead, age 60, Treas. Missionary Soc., born New Jersey, Mary, age 50, keeping house, born Nova Scotia. They are living at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Children:

- I. Artimus H., born about 1839 in New York.
- II. John W., born about 1841 in New York.
- III. Elias P., born about 1847 in New York.

210

Joseph Vermilya⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born February 21, 1788, married February 17, 1811 Susannah Pinckney who was born November 8, 1791 and died April 23, 1841. He died December 3, 1839 in New York. They are buried in [Snyder Cemetery](#), Westerloo, Albany, New York. Source Codes #10 and #453.

1820 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo: Joseph Vermilya: Males 3 under 10, 1 10-16, 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. 2 engaged in agriculture. 1830 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo: Joseph Vermillyea: Males -- 2 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 40-50; Females -- 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15 to 20, 1 30-40, 1 80-90. 1840 Federal Census New York Albany Westerlo: Susan Vermilyea: Males: 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 2 20-30; Females: 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50.

Children:

- *523. David.
- *524. John Pennington.
- *525. Patience.
- 526. Gilbert H., born August 26, 1817 at Westerloo, Albany, New York, died unmarried November 15, 1890 at Cohoes, New York, burial Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York.
1850 Federal Census New York, Albany County, Bern: Gilbert H. Vermilya, age 33, bookseller, born New York, enumerated with John P. Vermilya. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Cohoes: Gilbert Vermylea, age 40, manufacturer, enumerated with R. B. Pullock, age 53, wife, Mariah, children and others. Not located after.
Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York: George H. Vermilyea, date of death: November 15, 1890, date of burial November 18, 1890, born at Westerloo, Albany County, New York, age 74, lot 66, Sec. 107, owned by G. H. and Le Roy Vermilyea.
- *527. Maria E.
- *528. George.
- *529. Julia Ann.
- *530. Joseph.
- *531. Isaac.
- 532. Sarah Larette, born May 2, 1829, married Thomas Hyzer who was born about 1826 in New York. She died December 22, 1905. Source Code #453.
1860 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Barrington: Thomas Hyzer, age 34, farmer, born New York; Sarah, age 31, born New York; John Fruman, age 9, born Illinois; James Cogerton, age 17, farm

labor, born England; Richard Peacock, age 58, farm hand, born England; Lucy Peacock, age 65, born England. Next door: Maria Bogardus, age 40, born New York, Olivia Bogardus, age 18, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Erie, Northeast Twp: Thomas Hyzer, age 46, sawyer, born New York; Sarah, age 41, keeping house, born New York. Living between Isaac Vermilyea and L. N. Merryhew.

*533. Louise Elvira.

Gilbert Vermilyea⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born 17__, married probably before 1811 Mary (Polly) daughter of James Dyer, who was born June 23, 1789 at Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts and died before 1837. He died _____.

In Bradbury Dyers Will dated October 1836, children of Polly are mentioned: Sally; Emma; Charles; Catharine, wife of Christian Deitz; James; Gilbert, and Lucius. These last three all resided in Albany Co. at that time. Source Code #10 and Descendants of William & Mary (Barrett) Dyer of Rhode Island at Rootsweb.

1820 Federal Census, New York, Albany, Westerlo, Gilbert Vermilyea with 2 males and 4 females in the household. 1830 Federal Census New York, Albany, Berne: Gilbert Vermilyea. 2 males 5-10; 2 males 10-15; 1 male 40-50. Females: 1 15-20; 1 20-30. Not located in 1840.

Children:

534. Emma, born 1811, died May 25, 1870, buried in the [South Berne Rural Cemetery](#), Albany, New York with the Dietz family. 1850 Federal Census Albany County, Bern: Emma Vermillia, age 58, enumerated in the family of Christian Dietz, farmer, age 46. Source Code #635

*535. Catherine.

*536. Charles.

537. Lucius H., Source Code #93: Lucius H. Vermilyea, 7th Infantry Regiment, CN. From Durham, Connecticut. Enlisted December 9, 1863. Wounded August 16, 1864 at Deep Run, Virginia. Mustered out July 20, 1865 at Goldsboro, North Carolina. [Waterford Rural Cemetery](#) Records, Waterford, New York: Name: Vermilyea Lucius H. Section: M&W Grave: 62-3 2#, Date of Death: Jan. 15, 1883 Soldier: Co C 7th Conn. Vol. Residence: Durham, Connecticut. He wrote "The Battles of Mexico" in 1849. He could also be the L. H. Vermilyea author of "The Slaver, the War, and Around the World", published by Weed, Parsons and Company in 1867. This publication was listed for sale at Amazon.com in April 2005.

538. James, born 1819.

*539. Gilbert.

540. Sally, born _____. Sally Vermilyea is reported as daughter of Mary (Polly) Dyer Vermilyea in the will of Bradbury Dyers - will dated October 1836.

David Vermilya⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1786 in Dutchess County, New York married first Sarah, daughter of Mathias and Mariah Vanderheyden who was born about 1798, died March 16, 1825, buried Old Troy Burial Ground, Troy, New York, (See Cemetery listing below, there is no proof that this is the David Vermilyea, however it is know that his family was from this area, also her family was from Cayuga County where this David lived and it is believed that he married second there Hannah _____, who was born about 1798, died May 3, 1847, buried Old Port Byron Cemetery, Port Byron, Cayuga County, New York. (Either one of these ladies could be the wife of David Vermilya unidentified who is born in 1799). He moved to Elmira, New York about 1849 where he married third September 20, 1854 Violetta Lewis. They apparently divorced or did not stay together as in 1860 Violetta is living in a separate residence along with the children listed as Vermilyas on the previous census records. They are now reported with the surnames Lewis and Clark. He died June 4, 1867 at Aurora, Illinois where he was living with his son Warren and family. He apparently went to Illinois about 1865 at the age of 80. There are no death records for this time in Aurora, Illinois. There is also another David Vermilya with connections to Elmira, New York, but at this time it is not known what the connection to this family maybe. That David was born about 1799 in New York, it is not believed he could be a son as there is only thirteen years difference in age. The surname Main is connected to that family also.

David Vermilya. Elmira Republican 1854 22-Sep M Vermilye, David M in this village, on the 20th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Hickok, Mr. David Vermilye, to Mrs. Violetta Lewis.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychemun/newspapr/elr1854.htm> Elmira Republican, Elmira, New York, 1854 Abstracts.

Old Troy Burial Ground, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, Sometimes called Mt Ida: In memory of Sarah daughter of Mathias and Mariah Vanderheyden and wife of David Vermilyea died March 16 1825 in the 27th year of her age.

Old Port Byron Cemetery, Port Byron, Cayuga County, New York Grave yard Inscriptions: Vermilya, Hannah, wife of David Vermilya, died May 3, 1847, aged 49.

Identification of David was made by comparing records, there is no proof - no birth certificate, death certificate or other records that connect him to any family. The fact that he was born in Dutchess County plus the locations of his residences and the records available for his children places him in this family.

1820 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Mentz: David Vermilyer, Males 1 under age 10, 1 26-45; Females: 3 under age 10, 2 age 10-16, 1 26-45, 1 engaged in Agriculture. 1830 Federal Census New York Cayuga, Mentz: David Vermilya: Males: 1 age under 5; 1 age 10-15, 1 age 15-20, 1 age 30-40; Females: 1 age 10-15, 1 age 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Mentz: D. Varmilia: Males: 1 age 5-10, 1 age 10-15, 1 age 20-30, 1 age 50-60; Females: 1 age 40-50. Total in Household - 5, 3 employed in Agriculture. A Main family living on one side, Daniels family on the other. 1850 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: David Vermilya, age 60, place of birth unknown, no occupation listed; Jane, age 33, born New York; Warren, age 17, born New York, (Warren is also enumerated as a clerk with a S. S. Luce, age 40, grocer). His wife Fanny is age 42. Children: Maria, age 14; Mary, age 11; Joseph, age 8, Elizabeth, age 6; Matilda, age 4; James, age 2.) Mary Wright, age 46, born Connecticut? 1855 New York State Census Chemung County, Elmira: David Vermilye, age 69, born Dutchess County, married once, 6 years a resident, no occupation; Violetta, age 50, wife, born Chemung, married once, resident 6 years;

Fletcher Vermilye, age 25, child, born Chemung, resident 6 years; Sarah Vermilye, age 15, child, born Chemung, resident 6 years; Samuel Hart, boarder, age 26, born Pennsylvania; carpenter, resident 6 years. 1860 Federal Census Chemung, Elmira; Violetta Vermilyea, age 55, farm, born New York; Fletcher Lewis, age 30, farm; Ethan Lewis, age 28, farm; Silas Clark, age 16, farm labor; Susan Clark, age 8. All born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: David Vermilyea, age 74, born New York is enumerated with William H. Daniel, age 55, carpenter, born New York; Mary 51, born New York; Augustus, age 18, born New York, and Catherine Main, age 49, born New York. (The Daniel's are on the 1850 Census Chemung, Veteran with more children, no clues about Mary) 1860 Federal Census Chemung, Elmira: Jane Vermilyea, age 48, no occupation, born New York; Mary Vermilyea, age 28, servant, born Ireland. Enumerated with John O. Baldwin and family and a lot of others. John is a coal dealer, wife Elizabeth is age 36.

Death records Index, Aurora Illinois: David Vermilyea, died June 4, 1867 at Aurora, Illinois, age 82, male, born New York State, died of old age.

Children: (number not known)

*541. Mary.

542. Catherine, born about 1809 in New York. Catherine Main is found living with different family members, and it is expected she is a child of David. There is a Main family living next to David in Mentz.

Elmira, New York City Directory 1892 and 1893: Catherine Main, Home for the Aged, widow of Samuel.

*543. John T.

544. Jane, born about 1818 in New York, died December 2, 1889 at Elmira, New York. Unmarried. Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York records: Vermilyea, Jane 12/2/1889, 72 yrs, Elmira. She is buried in the plot for the Home for the Aged. Source Code #496: Vermilyea, Jane: 2 Dec. 1889, Elmira #42043.

*545. Clarrisa.

*546. Warren.

John D. Vermilya⁵ (David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born between 1780 and 1790 in New York, married Catharine Lawson who was born about 1787 in New York (she is probably the daughter of Andrew P. Lawson who is listed on the 1810 and later census records living near the Vermilyea family), died July 7, 1864 at Rotterdam, New York. He died probably between 1840 and 1850. Source: Death Certificate of Andrew P. Vermilye and census records.

Schenectady Democrat and Reflector: July 7, 1864 - Died: Vermilyea -- In Rotterdam, on the 30th Inst. Mrs. Catherine Vermilyea, in the 77th year of her age.

Information from the Death Certificate of Andrew P. Vermilye: born at Rensselaerville, New York. Date of birth not given, but he died in 1902 at the age of 81 years, 10 months and 11 days. Father: John Vermilye; Mother: Catharine Lawson. They were both born in New York State, he was a farmer.

No John Vermilya in Albany area in 1810, but there is a Andrew P. Lawson at Rensselaerville. In 1810 the only Vermilya-- listed in Albany, Rensselaerville is David 00201 20201. There are 2 residences between the Vermilyas and Lawsons. 1820 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: John Vermilya, Males: 1 5-10; 1 26-45. Females: 1 26-45. Names are listed in alphabetical order so can't tell who neighbors are, but there are no other Vermilyas. Checked Lawson and there is a Andrew P. Lawson on same census with 12 in his household including young children. 1830 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: John Vermilyea: Males: 1 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 40-50. Females: 1 5-10; 1 40-50. 1840 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: John Vermilyea: Males: 2 15-19; 1 50-59. Females: 1 10-14; 1 50-59. Samuel Lawson lives in area. There is no listing for John Vermilyea or Catherine Vermilyea on the 1850 Federal Census in Albany County.

Children:

- *547. Andrew P.
- *548. Henry.
- *549. Debra Ann.

218

GRIFFIN

Letitia (Latisha) Vermilye⁵ (John⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1788, married December 13, 1805 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John J. Griffin who was born July 13, 1782 in New York, died February 9, 1873 at Stroudsburg, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She died January 28, 1839. Source Code # 10 and #239,

1840 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Stroud, Monroe: John Griffin. Males: 1 10-15; 1 20-30; 1 50-60. Females: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 20-30. 1850 Federal Census same location John Griffin is married to Margaret.

Child: (Children?)

- I. William, born December 16, 1818 in Pennsylvania, married December 24, 1840 Rachel, daughter of John and Barbara Ann (VanVliet) Ransberry who was born December 20, 1821 in Pennsylvania, died in 1899. He died July 17, 1864 in Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Jane, born 1841; (2) G. W., male, born _____; (3) John, born _____; (4) Henry, born 1846; (5) Martha, born 1848; (6) Anna Elizabeth, born September 5, 1860 in Monroe County, Pennsylvania, married May 8, 1878 William S. Taylor who was born October 16, 1854 in Pennsylvania, died April 7, 1829 in Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Children: (a) Radia; (b) Maybelle Beatrice, born January 20, 1882 in Pennsylvania, married Harry Robinson, died June 7, 1967 at Riverside, California; (c) Rachel, born December __, 1888 in Pennsylvania.

TOWNSEND

Aletta Vermilye⁵ (John⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born 1798 in New York, married John Townsend, died June 24, 1861. He died _____. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Letty Townsend, age 52 (age off), born New York; Catherine, age 26, Nancy Vermilyea, age 53, female, all born New York. They are living next door to Sylvester Townsend, age 29, farmer; Elizabeth, age 25; Mary, age 6, Augusta, age 2 and John Townsend, age 23, farmer. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob Monfort, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Inez A., age 6, born New York; Aletty Townsend, age 60, born New York.

Children:

- I. Sylvester, born about 1821 in New York, married Elizabeth Scofield who was born about 1825 in New York, died September 23, 1909. He died April 25, 1891. They are buried in St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Beacon, New York. Children: (1) Mary, born about 1844 in New York; (2) Augusta, born about 1848 in New York, died November 11, 1872; (3) Phebe, born about 1851 in New York; (4) Walter, born about 1853 in New York, died December 18, 1862; (5) Catherine E., born about 1857 in New York; (6) John B., born about 1862 in New York; (7) Sylvester D., born about 1866 in New York.

Records of the St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Beacon, New York:

Townsend, Ann Augusta, dau. of Sylvester & Elizabeth, d. 1872, Nov. 11, a. 23 y.

Townsend, Elizabeth Scofield, w. of Sylvester, d. 1909, Sep. 23, a. 85 y.

Townsend, Sylvester, d. 1891, Apr. 25, a. 71 y.

Townsend, Walter, s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth, d 1862, Dec. 18, a. 9-6-17.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Sylvester Townsend, age 40, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 35, born New York; Mary, age 13, born New York; Phebe, age 9, born New York; Walter, age 7, born New York; Catherine E., age 3, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill. Sylvester Townsend, age 49, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 45, keeping house, born New York; Mary, age 23, dressmaker, born New York; Ann A., age 21, born New York; Phebe, age 19, born New York; Katie, age 13, born New York; John B., age 8, born New York; Sylvester, age 4, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Lloyd: Sylvester Townsend, age 60, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Elizabeth, wife, age 55, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Catherine, daughter, age 22, at home, born New York; Sylvester D., son, age 14, at home, born New York.

II. Charles.

- III. Catherine, born about 1824 in New York, married Jacob R. Monfort who was born about 1824 in New York. Child: (1) Inez A., born about 1854 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob Monfort, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Inez A., age 6, born New York; Aletty Townsend,

age 60, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob R. Monfort, age 45, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 45, keeping house, born New York; Janie, age 16, at home, born New York.

IV. John, born about 1827 in New York. Not located after 1850.

223

BOOTH VAN NOSTRAND

Jane Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 12, 1797 in New York, married first September 12, 1818 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John Booth, had three children. Married second John Van Nostrand had two children. She died October 30, 1884. Source Codes #62 and #499.

Jane Vermilye was born August 12, 1797 and died October 30, 1884. Source Code #185.

1880 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Rochester, Aron: Theodore S. Wooden, age 44, clergyman, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah E., age 41, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; May E., daughter, age 14, born Michigan, parents born New York; Helene A., daughter, age 10, born Michigan, parents born New York; Frank Barrich (?), age 25, son-in-law, student, born Michigan, parents born England; Carrie J., age 21, daughter, married, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Jane VanNostrand, age 82, mother-in-law, widow, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

Children with John Booth:

I. Mary, born 1820, married John Kirk, had eight children. Children: (1) Jane; (2) Charles, born about 1841 in New York; (3) Louisa, born about 1845 in New York; (4) Mary J., born about 1850 in New York; (5) Ann J., born about 1852 in New York; (6) John H., born about 1856 in New York (7) Grace D., born about 1859 in New York; (8) Arthur, born about 1865 in New York. This can't be confirmed as right family.

There is a John and Mary Kirk living from 1850 to 1880 in Orange County, New York, Deerpark and Port Jervis. John, born about 1815 in England, Mary, born 1820 in New York.

II. David, born 1822, married Almira Scott who was born in 1827. They had two children. Child: (1) Barnet S., born about 1849 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: David Booth, age 29, shoemaker, born New York; Almira, age 22, born New York; Barnet S., age 1, born New York. Not located in 1860.

III. John, born 1830, married Rosanna _____, had one child. No positive ID on census records.

Child with John Van Nostrand:

IV. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1838 in New York, married on November 18, 1857 Theodore Sterling Woodin who was born about 1836 in New York. Children: (1) Caroline, born 1857 in New York; (2) May, born 1865 in Michigan; (3) Helen, born September 23, 1869 in Michigan, married

August 3, 1897 George D. Cooley who was born January 31, 1872. Children: (a) Gertrude, born April 11, 1902, married August 20, 1925 Walter Mason Smith, who was born October 2, 1902. Children: (aa) Robert Frederick, born XXXXXXXXXX married XXXXXXXXXXXX Terrylin Wellington. Child: (aaa) Kieron Lee, born XXXXXXXXXXXX. (bb) Douglas Mason, born XXXX XXXXXXXX. (b) Marion Elizabeth, born July 12, 1904: (c) Florence Helen, born June 22, 1906; (d) Caroline May, born January 22, 1910. (4) Sterling, born 1877. Source Code #185.

225

JEWELL

Patience Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born February 4, 1802, married March 27, 1817 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York John N. Jewell, died after 1850. He died _____. Source Codes #10, #62 and #499.

Adult Baptisms: Apr 9th 1841, Patience Vermilyea wife of John N Jewell. Records of Dutch Reformed Church at Greenwich New York, New York.

Name: Mrs. Patience Jewell, Death Date: 7 Nov 1854, Death Place: New York City region, New York, United States. Source: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1932) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9, Dist 2: Charles L. Church, age 30, wine merchant, born Maine; Catherine, age 29, born New York; Patience Jewell, age 49, born New York; Cordelia Jewell, age 18, born New York; Ada Church, age 9, born New York; Alica A., age 7, born New York; Oscar, age 4, born New York; Asten, age 2, born New York; two males enumerated as clerk's, one female, age 22, born Ireland.

Children:

I. Catherine, born about 1820 in New York, married Charles L. Church who was born about 1820 in Maine or New York, died _____. She died _____. Children: (1) Ada, born about 1841 in New York; (2) Aletha, born about 1844 in New York; (3) Oscar, born about 1846 in New York; (4) Everett, born about 1851 in New York; (5) Charles, born about 1856 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9, Dist. 2: Charles L. Church, age 40, liquors, born New York; Catherine, age 39, born New York; Ada, age 19, born New York; Lethe (female Alica??? in 1850), age 16, Oscar, age 14, born New York; Everett, age 9, born New York; Charles, age 4, born New York; Elizabeth Walker, servant, born England. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 5: Catherine Church, age 49, keeping house, born New York; Ada, age 26, born New York; Aletha, age 24, born New York; Afton, age 21, gunsmith clerk, born New York; Everett, age 19, stationery clerk, born New York; Delwyn, (male), age 17, at school; Charles, age 14, born New York, one domestic servant.

II. Cinderella, born 1831, married November 16, 1853 Samuel C. Barber. Child: (1) Samuel C. Not found on census records. In 1850 there is a Cordelia Jewell enumerated with the family.

III. Chapman. Not located on census records.

IV. Isaac. Not located on census records.

226

Gideon Townsend Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born November 13, 1803 in New York, married Eliza Van Voorhis who was born about 1804 in New York, died _____. He died February 4, 1865. Source Codes #10, #499 and Census.

1850 Federal Census New York, East Fishkill: Isaac G. Vermilyea, age 79, born New York; Mary, age 75, born New York. In the same dwelling, different family #: Giden T. Vermilyea, age 46, farmer, born New York; Elzia, age 46, born New York; Sylvester, age 16, laborer, born New York; Mary L., age 12, born New York; Maria Vermilyea, age 20, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Townsend Vermilyea, age 57, farmer; Eliza, age 55; Maria, age 30; George W. Whitaker, age 13; Robert Lacy(?), age 19, laborer; Sarah Wilcox, age 12, black, domestic. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Eliza Vermilyea, age 65, keeping house, born New York; Maria, age 40, at home, born New York. They are enumerated in the same dwelling as Rachel Lawson, age 42, born New York and what appears to be two of her children, Agnes, age 18 and Cornelius, age 12.

Children:

*550. John V.

551. Maria, born about 1830 in New York, unmarried.

*552. Sylvester P.

227

WEEKS

Letitia Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born December 7, 1805 in New York, married April 19, 1821 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York Richard Weeks who was born about 1801 in New York, died May 8, 1842 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York She died December 3, 1846. They are buried in [First Reformed Protestant Dutch Church Cemetery](#), Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Source Codes #1, #10, #62, #634 and census records.

She died December 3, 1846. Source Code #499.

Source Code # 634: Letitia Weeks, born 1805, died December 3, 1846 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, wife of Richard. Richard Weeks, born in 1801, died May 8, 1842 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. George Weeks, son of Letitia and Richard, born February 1823, died December 14, 1841 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. They buried First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie City: Richard Weeks, age 49, farmer, born New York; Leuttia, age 48, born New York; John K., age 10; George W. H., age 8, Edward, age 28, farmer.

Children:

- I. George, born December 13, 1823, died December 13, 1841, unmarried. Burial First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York. Source Code #634.
- II. Maria, born March 6, 1826, married March 28, 1844 Charles B. Pugsley who was born December 6, 1820, died January 21, 1904. They are buried in [St. Lukes Church Cemetery](#), Beacon, Dutchess County, New York. They had eight children. She died July 15, 1906.
Children: (1) Aletha J., born June 17, 1846 in New York, died July 8, 1928 at Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, burial St. Lukes Church Cemetery, Beacon, Dutchess County, New York; (2) Benjamin, born about 1848 in New York; (3) Henry, born about 1850 in New York; (4) Oakley, born about 1852 in New York; (5) Frederick, born about 1854 in New York; (6) Charles, born about 1856 in New York; (7) William, born about 1860 in New York; (8) Ida M., born about 1864 in New York.
1850 Federal Census New York Dutchess, Fishkill: Charles B. Pugsley, age 28, merchant, born New York; Maria, age 26, born New York, Catherine E. Meeks, age 12; Letio I. Pugsley, (female), age 4; Benj Pugsley, age 2, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Charles B. Pugsley, age 39, merchant; Maria, age 34; Aitha I., age 14; Benj, age 12; Henry, age 10; Oakley, age 8; Frederick, age 6; Charles, age 4; William, age 5/12; Alonzo Pugsley, age 28, clerk; Lewis Pugsley, age 19; Henrietta Green, age 14, domestic. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York Dutchess, Fishkill: C. B. Pugsley, age 49, merchant; Maria, age 44, keeping house; Aletta, age 23, at home; Henry L., age 19, engineer; Oakley, age 17, clerk in store; Frederick, age 15; Charles, age 13; William, age 11; Ida M., age 6. All born New York.
- III. Caroline, born September 3, 1829, married December 15, 1847 John T. Berry, had seven children. Children: (1) Joanna A., born about 1850 in New York; (2) Edward A., born about 1852 in New York; (3) Hannah M., born about 1854 in New York; (4) Ebenezer, born about 1856 in New York; (5) Harriet, born about 1858 in New York; (6) George, born about 1859 in New York. (7) _____.
1860 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Mayfield Center: John T. Berry, age 47, labor, born New York; Carolin, age 38, born New York; Joanna A., age 10; Edward A., age 8, Hannah M., age 6; Ebenezer, age 4; Harriet, age 3; George, age 1. All born in New York. Not located in 1870.
- IV. Jane A., born February 28, 1832, married first Lorenzo Denton, married second Henry Kirkland. Not located on census records.
- V. Richard W., born March 29, 1834. Not located on census records.
- VI. Isaac, born April 16, 1836, died May 3, 1854 at Fishkill, New York unmarried. Burial First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York. Source Code #634.
- VII. Kate E., born June 21, 1838, married W. H. Brown. No children. Not located on census records.

[Jerome Vermilyea](#)⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born March 20, 1808 in New York, married May 19, 1831 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack (?), Dutchess County, New York Phebe Palmer who was born about January 8, 1811, died June 2, 1895 at Brooklyn, New York. He died in

December 17, 1890. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He was a member of the police force of New York City for many years. Source Codes #1 and #10, cemetery and death records.

Death Certificate #9439: Phebe Vermilyea, born Dutchess County, parents born Dutchess County, died June 2, 1895 at 1041 Holsey St. Brooklyn, New York, 2 family house, lived there 10 years; age 84 years, 4 mons, 5 das, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Source #512 (June 3, 1895), obituary: Vermilyea – On Sunday, June 2, 1895, Phebe, wife of the late Jerome Vermilyea, age 84 years and 4 months. Relatives and friends invited to attend her funeral services, Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock from her late residence, 104 Halsey Street (Brooklyn, New York).

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Jerome Vermilyea, age 35, carman, born New York; Pheobe, age 40, born New York; George, age 17; Charles, age 14; Franklin, age 11; Susan E., age 1 6/12. All born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York City, Ward 11: Aaron Vermilia, age 52, policeman; Pheobe, age 49; Charles, age 24, house carpenter; Emma, age 19; Frank, age 21, toolmaker; Elizabeth, age 19. All born New York State except Elizabeth who was born in New Jersey. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11, Dist. 24: Jerome Vermilie, age 62, policeman; Phobe, age 58; Phobe, age 7, born New York; John, age 10, born New York; Elizabeth, age 28, dressmaker, born New Jersey. Elizabeth is their daughter-in-law and Phobe and John their grandchildren. 1880 Federal Census New York, Manhattan, City-Greater, New York: Jerome Vermillia, age 72, born New York, parents born New York police officer, Nym; Phebe, wife, age 70, housekeeping, born New York, parents born New York; Lizzie, age: 38, daughter-in-law, widow, keeps boarders, born New Jersey, parents born New Jersey; John, son, age 19, single, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, dry goods, Phebe, daughter, age 17, single, born New York, parents born New York. Three boarders.

Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Jerome Vermilyea, born US, died December 17, 1890 at residence, age 82, 137 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: Apoplexy. Phebe Vermilyea, born US, date of death June 4, 1895 at residence, age 84, 1041 Halsey St. Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: old age, burial authorized by C. B. Vermilyea.

Children:

- 553. Mary Jane, died unmarried September 1838. Buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Fishkill Plains, Dutchess County, New York. Vermilyea, Mary Jane, dau. of Jerome & Phebe, d. 1838, Sep. 1, a. 5 m. Source Code #314.
- *554. George Washington.
- *555. Charles B.
- *556. Franklin S.
- 557. Susan Elizabeth, born about 1849, died unmarried November __, 1850.

POTTER WICKES

Sarah Ann Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born January 6, 1811, married first December 6, 1832 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York Sylvester Potter who was born _____ in Rhode Island, had two children. Married second May 31, 1846 Daniel Wickes, had two children. Source Codes #1, #62 and census records.

She died April 12, 1894. Source Code #499.

1840 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Uniondale: Sylvester Potter, has three males and one female in the household. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, New York: Joseph Potter, age 42, married, night watchman, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born New York; Jennie, wife, age 28, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, father born England, mother born New York (?); Cora, daughter, age 7, at school, born New York, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Sylvester, son, age 5, born New York; Mabel, daughter, age 3; Irving, son, age 9/12, born September, born New York; Sarah Wickes, mother, age 69, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Henrietta Wickes, sister, age 24, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

Children with Sylvester Potter:

- I. Joseph, born 1838, married Frances J. Bragg, had four children. Children: (1) Cora, born about 1873 in New York; (2) Sylvester, born about 1875 in New York; (3) Mabel, born about 1877 in New York; (4) Irving, born September __, 1879 in New York.
- II. Mary L., born 1841, married Ezra G. Stoddard. In 1860 Ezra G. Stoddard, born in 1824 and Mary J., born in 1827 are living at German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. Not located later.

Children with Daniel Wickes:

- III. Charles, born 1848. Not located on census records.
- IV. Henrietta D. B., born 1855, married Benjamin Palmer. Not found after 1880.

FERGUSON

Maria Vermilye⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born January 19, 1813 in New York, married in 1832 at the Hopewell Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York Farrington Ferguson who was born in 1786, died in 1831. She died in 1841. Source Codes #10, #62, #192 and #329.

Source Code #329: Farrington Ferguson, born in U.S. in 1786, died in 1831, wife Miss M. Vermyea, born in U.S., died in 1841.

Records of the BAPTIST CHURCHYARD, FISHKILL PLAINS, Fishkill, New York.

Ferguson, Maria, w. of Farrington, d. 1848, Feb.11, a. go y. 23 d.

Forguson, Farrington, d. 1850, May 24, a. 42-9-29.

Farrington Ferguson is listed on the 1840 Federal Census at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, 1 male child, 2 female children.

Children:

- I. Alonzo D., born November 14, 1833. Not married. Source Code #499.
- II. Melissa, born November 16, 1835, married February 4, 1858 Theodore Patterson who was born about 1832 in New York, died _____. She died _____. Children: (1) Herbert, born about 1861 in New York; (2) Everet, born about 1865 in New York.
1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Theodore Patterson, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Melissa, age 34, keeping house, born New York; Herbert, age 9, born New York; Everet, age 5, born New York.
- III. Catherine Jane, born June 11, 1838, married April 12, 1863 William Van Bramer who was born about 1831 in New York, died _____. She died _____. Child: (1) Flora B., born about 1869 in New York.
1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill; Wm. Van Bramer, age 39, laborer, born New York; Catherine, age 32, keeping house, born New York; Flora B., age 1, born New York; Jane, age 68, born New York. Not located in 1880.
- IV. Isaac Vermilye, born August 5, 1840, married Phebe Alley, died January 20, 1923 at Millerton, New York. Children: (1) Milton; (2) Alice Carey, born February 24, 1868 at La Grange, New York, married November 20, 1889 Edward H. Carroll who was born April 22, 1866 at Amenia, New York. She died January 4, 1959 at Winsted, Connecticut. He died March 12, 1948 at Canaan, Connecticut. Children: (a) Agnes Edna, born 1891; (b) Della Ferguson, born August 12, 1898 at Pawling, New York, married September 7, 1921 at Millerton, New York George Francis Laffargue who was born February 6, 1897 at Dover Plains, New York, died February 9, 1979 at Sharon, Connecticut. She died May 20, 1993 at Thomasville, North Carolina. Child: (aa) Carol, born XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, married XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Lorren William Reel; (c) Jennie Vermilye, born June 15, 1900, died in 1987; (3) Irving; (4) Jennie Carey, married _____ Brown. They had children. Source Code #499.

231

VERMILYEA

Catherine Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) July 24, 1816 in New York, married October 3, 1841 (recorded in the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie?) Isaac Sebring, son of Peter and Margaret (Schenck) Vermilyea who was born about 1816 in New York, died July 11, 1899 at Manhattan, New York. She died July 24, 1911 at New York City, New York. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. He of Cold Spring, New York. Source Codes #10 and #499.

His Family removed to unidentified because of conflict of information received concerning a Canadian Peter Vermilyea. Rikers listed a different Peter Vermilyea, later research of the Canadian branch did not match.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 81. Marriage I. D. 2220288767.

Source New York City Death records.

Catharine Vermilyea, POB NYS; Widow; retired; Female; white; 564 W 149th St.; tenement; Father: Isaac Vermilyea; POB NYS; Mother: Maria Jewell; POB NYS; Age: 95 years 19 days; resident NYC 29 years; Buried Woodlawn, July 26 1911. #19970 Manhattan Death Records: Isaac Sebring Vermilyea, July 11, 1899, Woodlawn Cemetery, married, carpenter, 15 years in NYC, Father Peter Vermilyea, Mother Elizabeth Vermilyea, 103 West 10th St., FHL Film #1322962. Added info -- aged 82 years, died at 103 West 103rd St. NYC. In 1900 his son Eugene is living at this address.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Issac S. Vermilyea, age 39, laborer, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Theodore, age 6, born New York; Francis, age 3, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Isaac S. Vermilyea, age 44, farmer; Catherine, age 44; Francis H., age 12; Eugene, age 8; Mary Ida, age 1. All born in New York State. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York, Orange, Crawford: Isaac Vermilyea, age 63, born New York, parents born New York, farm labor; Catherine, wife age 63, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 103rd St.: Eugene Vermilyea, born August 1851, age 48, married 20 years, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter; Hannah, wife, born May 1855, age 45, married 20 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born England; Edward, son, born October 1880, age 19, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, book publishing; Harold, son, born October 1889, age 10, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Catherine, mother, born July 1815, age 84, widow, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York.

Children: (The children of Isaac Sebring Vermilyea and Catherine Vermilye are listed with her because the ancestry of their grandfather Peter Vermilyea father of Isaac Sebring is in question and can't be connected to our immigrant)

- I. Theodore, born 1844, unmarried. Source Code #634: Bullville Cemetery, Bullville, Orange County, New York. Theodore I. Vermilya, died February 23, 1871, 26-5-14 s/o Isaac S. & Catherine Vermilya. No date of birth, but computed date is September 9, 1844. No picture.
- II. Francis H., born January __, 1847, married Jane Van Arsdale who was born about 1851 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, New York. Source Code #10. 1870 Federal Census New York, Orange, Wallkill: Francis Vermilyea, age 23, carpenter, born New York; Jane, age 19, born New York. They are enumerated with Benjamin Vannosdale (?).
1880 Federal Census New York, New York City: Frank Vermilya, age 35, born New York; Jane, wife, age 29, born New York; Oscar, son, age 6; Frank, son, age 4, both born in New York State.
1900 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Middletown: Frank Vermilyea, born January 1847, age 52, born New York, carpenter; Jane, wife, born September 1850 in New York; Frank

M., son, born November 1876, age 23, born New York, no occupation; Florence L., daughter, born February 1885, age 15, born New York, at school. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 109th St.: Francis Vermilyea, age 63, married 40 years, born New York, parents born New York; carpenter, building; Jenie S., wife, age 59, married 40 years, 4 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York.

1890 New York City Directory: Vermilyea Francis H. carpenter, 229 W. 50th, 635 Ninth av. Middletown Daily Argus, Middletown, New York, December 11, 1896: The subscriber being about to relinquish farming, will sell at public auction at his residence in the town of Wallkill, about 3/4 miles from Circleville, on the road from Circleville to Scotchtown and formerly known as the Neut Mills farm, on Wednesday Dec. 16th at 10 a. m. the following property: --- the list includes dairy cattle, horses, hay and other items. Francis H. Vermilyea, J. Linderman, auctioneer.

There is a Frances H. and Jane G. Vermilyea buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.

Children: (1) Oscar, born March 1874, married about 1905 Martha M. (Van Ness) Goldsmith who was born about 1866 in New York State, died March 30, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #548: Martha M. Vermilyea, died March 30, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York, age 72 yrs. Cert. #7263. Child: (a) Dorothy Gertrude, born April 7, 1906 at Manhattan, New York. Birth Certificate #19707: Dorothy Gertrude Vermilyea, born April 7, 1906, address: 345 West 21st St., father: Oscar E. Vermilyea, born New York City, age 33, carpenter; mother: Martha W. (?) Vermilyea (Van Ness), age 40, previous births 5, now 6 children living.

1900 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Wallkill: Oscar Vermilyea, born March 1874, age 26, born New York, farm laborer enumerated with Martha Goldsmith as servant. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 114th St.: Oscar E. Vermilyea, age 36, married 5 years; born New York, parents born New York; Martha M., wife, age 44, married 5 years, 6 children, 6 living, dressmaker, at home; Dorothy G. Vermilyea, daughter, age 4, born New York, parents born New York; Edna Goldsmith, daughter, age 18, born New York, parents born New York, millinery, store; Bertha Goldsmith, daughter, age 17, millinery, store. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Manhattan: Oscar F. Vermilye, age 45, born New York, parents born New York, clerk at a plumbing company; Martha, wife, age 54, born New York, parents born New York; Bertha Goldsmith, age 27, stepdaughter, born New York, parents born New York, milliner, private; Cora Goldsmith, age 25, stepdaughter, born New York, parents born New York, bookkeeper in a office; Ira Goldsmith, age 24, stepson, single, born New York, parents born New York, painter; Dorothy Vermilye, age 13, daughter, born New York, parents born New York. Florida Death Records: Name: Ira Goldsmith Vermilyea, Death Date: 03 May 1974, Birth Date: 04 Oct 1895.

Source Code #32: IRA VERMILYEA, born 05 Oct 1895, died May 1974 in Florida, SS# issued Virginia. (2) Frank Merritt, born November 28, 1875.

1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Bronx, 168th St.: Frank M. Vermilyea, age 34, married 4 years, born New York, parents born New York, janitor in a church; Annie J., wife, age 38, married 4 years, no children, born Ireland, parents born Ireland. WW I Draft Card: Frank Merritt Vermilyea, New York, New York, age 42, Annie J. Vermilyea, works in subway? Jordan RR Co., medium height, medium build, brown eyes, hair. Record dated September 12, 1918. (3)

Florence, born February 1885. There is a Florence buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York, no dates available.

- III. Eugene, born 1850, married first Betsy Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Cheetham) Firth who was born in 1853, died December 27, 1882 in New York, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He married second September 30, 1884 Hannah (Dolan) Thompson daughter of Philip Richard and Margaret (Young) Dolan, who was born May 1855 in New York, died April 16, 1903 in New York City. He married third November 5, 1905 Mary Cecelia, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Sherwin) Kendall who was born about 1868 in England, died February 8, 1945 in New York. He died November 20, 1923 at Ridgefield Park, New Jersey. Source Codes #10, #495, dated November 21, 1923, and April 19, 1903, census records, New York City Marriage Index and cemetery records.

VERMILYEA -- At Ridgefield Park, N. J., Nov. 20, 1923, Eugene, husband of Mary Kendall and son of the late Katherine and Isaac Sebring Vermilyea. Funeral service at his late residence, 77 6th Av., Ridgefield Park, N. J., on Friday, Nov. 23, at 10 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

VERMILYEA -- On Feb. 8, 1945, Mary Cecelia Kendall, wife of the late Eugene Vermilyea. Funeral services at Chapel of St. Michael's Church, 99th St. and Amsterdam Ave., Saturday 11:30 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, February 10, 1945.

Child with Betsy Ann Firth: (1) Edward Albert, born October __, 1881, married in 1909 Mary S. Riggs who was born about 1877, died _____. He died October 24, 1917 at Otisville, New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Child with Hannah Thompson: (2) [Harold Eugene](#), born October 10, 1889 at New York City, New York, died January 8, 1958 at New York City, New York, buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Screen, stage, radio and Television actor. Information from several publications on actors. Source Code #92; Harold Vermilyea had a diversified career. He was a secretary to United States Senator Robert L. Owen and secretary to playwright Augustus Thomas. His first Broadway role was in *The Lion and the Horse* in 1914. He appeared in many other Broadway productions and in World War I he served as a captain in the United States Army. In the 1930's he spent a great deal of time on radio, appearing with Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part on the Rudy Vallee show. From 1910 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wings Victory Players. After the war was over he appeared in many films and was a frequent visitor on prime television shows. Some of the films in which he appeared include: *O.S.S.*; *Gentlemen's Agreement*; *The Big Clock*; *The Emperor Waltz*; *The Miracle of the Bells*; *Sorry, Wrong Number*; *Manhandled*; *Chicago Deadline*; *Edge of Doom*; and *Finder's Keepers*.

Harold Vermilye, age 20, born 1889 in New York, U. S. Army, address: Hotel St. Paul, New York is listed on the manifest of the SS La Touraine departing Havre February 8, 1919, arriving Port of New York February 14, 1919. Source: <http://www.ellisland.org/>

1930 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan; Harold E. Vermilyea, age 40, born New York, lodger.

Harold Vermilyea, Actor, Dies at age 68; Appeared in 32 plays on Broadway: Harold Vermilyea a well known actor of stage, screen, television and radio for the last 44 years, died yesterday, apparently of a heart attack at his home, 347 East Fifty-Eighth St. His age was 68.

Mr. Vermilyea's last stage successes, in 1944 and 1945, were as the lisping Gestapo agent in "Jacobowsky and the Colonel" and as the Southern Congressman in "Deep are the Roots." Since then he has devoted most of his time to films and television.

Broadway first saw Mr. Vermilyea in 1941 in "The Lion and the Mouse." After appearing in "It Pays to Advertise" and "Get-Rich-Quick Wallinford," he served for two years in France in World War I with the Army Ambulance Service.

Returning to the stage, Mr. Vermilyea preformed in twenty-nine additional dramas. They were "Hobohemia," "A Tailor Made Man," "The Pagans," "Captain Applejack," "The Haunted House," "The Alarm Clock", "The Lady Killer," "The Youngest," "The Enemy," "Loose Ankles," "Los Angeles," and "The Killers." The others, including "Jacobowsky" and "Deep are the Roots," were "Anna" "A Man With Red Hair," "Midnight," "We Are No Longer Children," "Bad Manners," "The Pure in Heart," "Boy Meets Girl," "Fulton of Oak Falls," "Madame Bovary," "If I Were You," "Gloriana," "Gaberielle," "Sun Up," "The Acquittal," and "Deadfall."

In the Nineteen Thirties Mr. Vermilyea devoted much time to radio supporting Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part in the Rudy Valee show.

From 1940 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wing's Victory Players.

After World War II Mr. Vermilyea concentrated most of his efforts in Hollywood. He was also active in television, appearing in such programs as "Danger," "Man Against Crime," "Studio One," and "The Philco Playhouse."

There are no immediate survivors.

Obituary from New York Times, dated January 9, 1958. His photo appears with this obituary, dated 1948.

Records of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx County, New York: Vermilyea, Betsy Ann, b. 1853, d. Dec 27, 1882, d/o Benjamin & Ann Firth, w/o Eugene Vermilyea, Vermilyea, Edward A., b. 1881, d. Oct 24, 1917, s/o Betsy & Eugene Vermilyea.

Marriage Certificate New York State: Eugene Vermilyea, age 54, Father: Isaac; Mother: Catherine Vermilyea, married November 4, 1905 at Manhattan, New York Mary C. Kendall, age 38, Father: Thomas Kendall; Mother: Annie Sherwin. Both are listed as being born in New York State, third marriage for him, first marriage for her.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 465: Eugene Vermilyea, age 29, boarder, single, carpenter, born New York is enumerated in the house hold of David Lawson, age 33, carpenter; wife Ada, and two children. 1900 Federal Census New York, Manhattan, West 103 St., New York City: Eugene Vermilyea, born August 1851, age 48, married 20 years, parents born New York, carpenter; Hannah, born May 1855, age 45, married 20 years, 4 children, 2 living, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born England; Edward, born October 1880, age 19, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, book publishing; Harold, born October 1889, age 10, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Catherine, born July 1815, age 84, mother, widow, mother of 4, 3 living. All were born in New York State. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York City: Eugene Vermilyea, age 67, born New York; Mary, wife, age 52, born England; Harold E., son, age 30, born New York, actor.

IV. Mary Ida, born 1858, unmarried.

BILLINGS

Elizabeth Vermilye⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born October 23, 1794 in New York, married about 1820 Daniel Billings who was born about 1786 in New York, died between 1860 and 1870. She died March 6, 1878, burial Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Daniel Billins, age 64, farmer; Elizabeth, age 55; John Colwell, age 5. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange; Daniel Billings, age 73, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 66, born New York; Isaac N., age 42, shoemaker, Courtland, age 14; Josephine McCabe, age 13. All born New York. In 1870 Elizabeth is living with the Colwell family at Unionvale, Dutchess County, New York.

Children:

- I. Isaac V., born September 28, 1816, married first Sarah Ann Cowell who was born July 10, 1818, died September 15, 1893. . Isaac married second Susan Storms who was born September 23, 1821, died July 18, 1913. He died April 18, 1895. They are all buried in Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Child: (1) Cortland, born about 1845 in New York 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Isaac V. Billins, age 34, shoemaker; Susan, age 27; Courtland, age 5. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Daniel Billings, age 73, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 66, born New York; Isaac N., age 43, shoemaker, born New York; Courtland, age 14, born New York; Josephine McCabe, age 13, born New York. They are living next door to Gardarus Vermilyea and family.
- II. John, born _____, married Jane Eliza Townsend, no issue.
There is a John D. Billings, date of birth unknown, died November 17, 1857, age 36 years, 1 month, 11 days buried in the Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York.
- III. Sarah Ann, born July 10, 1818, married Calvin Hubbard Colwell who was born October 4, 1814 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York, died May 24, 1885. She died September 15, 1893, buried Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Children: (1) Elizabeth Billings, born about 1843 at Verbank, New York; (2) Charncey P./ Charles, born November 30, 1845 at Verbank, New York; (3) Mary Lavina, born about 1851 at Verbank, New York; (4) Sarah Louise, born October 17, 1858 at Verbank, New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Elvin H. Colwell, age 35, farmer, born New York; Sarah Ann, age 32, born New York; Elisabeth, age 7, born New York; Chancy, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale, Verbank: Hubbard Colwell, age 45, farmer, born New York; Sarah A., age 41, born New York; Elizabeth, age 17, born New York; Charles, age 14, born New York; Lavinia, age 8, Louisa, age 1. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Calvin H. Colwell, age 55, farmer, born New York; Sarah A., age 51, keeping house; Elizabeth B., age 27, at home; Chauncey P., age 25, farm labor; Mary L., age 19, school teacher; Sarah L., age 11; Archibald, age 75, farmer; Elizabeth Billings, age 74, keeping house. All born New York.

Source Code #129: Calvin Hubbard Colwell, born October 4, 1814 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York, died May 24, 1885; buried at Verbank, Dutchess County, New York. He married (1) Sarah Ann, daughter of Daniel Billings and Elizabeth Vermilyea, born July 10, 1818, died September 15, 1893, buried at Verbank, Dutchess County, New York. This record indicates they had seven children.

- IV. Catherine, born about 1825, married Samuel Augustus Colwell who was born about 1823 at Pleasant Valley, New York, died _____. She died _____. Children: (1) John A., born in 1841 in New York; (2) Elisabeth A., born in 1848 in New York, married George f. Randall who was born about 1845, died _____. She died _____. They had children; (3) Julia, born about 1850 in New York; (4) Charles, born about 1858 in Illinois. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Samuel A. Colwell, age 27, cloth maker, born New York; Catharine, age 23, born New York; John A., age 4, born New York; Elisabeth A., age 2, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Farmington, Fulton: Samuel Colwell, age 38, born New York, merchant; Catherine, age 34, born New York; John, age 14, born New York; Elizabeth , age 12, born New York; Julia, age 10, born New York; Charles, age 2, born Illinois.

233

HOMANS

Jane Vermilye⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born March 2, 1796, married about 1820 Alexander Homans who was born about 1796, died probably between 1850 and 1860. She died _____. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: William Homans, age 59, farmer, born New York; Alexander, age 53, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 53, born New York; Phebe J., age 15, born New York; Wm. A. (?), age 10; Mary, age 50; John, age 26, farmer. All born in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: William Homan, age 69, farmer; Jane, age 63; Phebe J. Storm, age 26; Wm. A. Homan, age 20; Catherine Parry, age 17, domestic. All born in New York.

Children:

- I. Alexander, born 1820.
- II. Phebe, born 1830.
- III. May, who married Henry W. Baldwin. Not located on census records.

234

Peter Isaac Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 25, 1797, married after 1850 Rosanna Van Nostrand, died November 18, 1882. She died April 4, 1876. Source Codes #10 and #110.

Married circa 1851 in Harlem, New York City, New York, Rosanna Van Nostrand who was born circa 1815. Source Code #58, record source is not identified.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Catherine Vermilyer, age 54; Peter, age 52; John Biertiz, age 45, laborer; Marvin R. Nostrand, age 15; Rosanna Nostrand, age 27, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Peter I. Vermilyea, age 62, farmer; Rosanna, age 45, (?); George, age 8; Paul, age 6; Isaac V., age 4; Cromwell, age 17; farm labor, (see #528); Catherine, age 88. All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Peter Vermilyea, age 72, farmer, born New York; Rozina, age 47; George, age 18; Paul, age 16; Isaac, age 14; Mary, age 9; John, age 7. All born in New York.

Children:

- *558. George Peter.
- *559. Paul.
- *560. Isaac Valentine.
- *561. Mary K.
- 562. John G., born 1863, unmarried.

DORLAND

*Maria Vermilye*⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born April 7, 1799 in New York, married November 14, 1822 in Dutchess County, New York *Enoch G. Dorland* who was born March 7, 1779 in New York, died April 21, 1883. She died April 21, 1883, age eighty four years, one month and fourteen days. Source Codes #10, #51 and #62.

Name spelling could be Vermilya. Enoch G. Dorland was born March 7, 1779, died April 21, 1883. She died January 20, 1888 at 88 years, 9 months, and 14 days. They resided at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #51 and #353.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Enoch G. Dorland, age 51, farmer, born New York; Maria, age 51, born New York; Catherine, age 24; Gilbert, age 22, teacher; Samuel, age 18, farmer; Isaac, age 16; Mary, age 13; Julia A. Vermilyea, age 24. Next door is John Vermilyea, age 20, clerk, living with Jane Van Beamer. In 1880 they were living in the household of their daughter Mary Ketcham and family.

Children:

- I. Catherine Kipp, born February 24, 1826, died May 2, 18__.
- II. Gilbert E., born December 7, 1827, married first September 15, 1858 Margaret Greenwood who was born about 1829 in New York. Children: (1) Adelaide, born about 1859 in New Jersey; (2) (3) _____. Married second Isabel Ripton. Child: (4) Adele, married Walter James, died March 14, 1944. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 22, Dist. 2: Gilbert E. Dorlan, age 33, sawyer, born New York; Margaret G., age 31, born New York; Adelaide, age 1, born New Jersey; two female servants, born Ireland. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York, New

York, Manhattan, Dist. 569: Gilbert E. Dorland, age 52, boarder, lawyer, born New York, parents born New York; Margaret, age 50, born New York, parents born New York; Adele, age 20, born New Jersey, parents born New York. They are living in the residence of Henry S. Marsh and a number of others. Gilbert and Margaret can't be located in 1900, no Isabell either. Adele, born September 1867 in New York and Walter James, born August 1859 in England, civil engineer are living in a boarding house at Manhattan, New York, married 3 years.

- III. Samuel G., born December 1, 1832, married June 2, 1857 Mary Oatwell who was born about 1833 in New York, had five children. Children: (1) Irving, born about 1859 in New York. A Irving Vermilyea Dorland died January 10, 1915 at Arlington, New Jersey; (2) Joseph, born about 1861 in New York; (3) Ella, born about 1863 in New York; (4) Francine, born about 1866 in New York; (5) Maggie, born about 1868 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Greenburgh: Jenette Oatwell, age 70, born Scotland; Samuel Dorland, age 37, grocer, born New York; Mary, age 36, keeping house, born New York; Irving, age 11, born New York; Joseph, age 9, born New York; Ella, age 7, born New York; Francine, age 4, born New York; Maggie, age 2, born New York; Irving, age 35, grocer, born New York (listed as Dorland); 5 other listed as clerks and domestics.

- IV. Isaac Vermilyea, born November 20, 1834 at Fishkill, New York, married October 11, 1870 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Campbell who was born March __, 1842 in New York, died _____ (after 1907). He died January 3, 1907 at New York Mills, New York. Children: (1) John C., born July __, 1871 in New York, died October __, 1906; (2) Vermilye, born February 1877 in New York, died April __, 1906. Source: Obituary of Isaac Vermilyea Dorland published in the Utica Sunday Tribune, January 6, 1907. (This obituary is very difficult to read)

1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Isaac V. Dorland, age 45, born New York, parents born New York, real estate broker; Elizabeth C., wife, age 38, born New York, parents born Scotland; John C., son, age 9, born New York; Vermilie, son, age 3, born New York. One servant. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Dist. 548: Issac Dorland, born November 1833, age 66, married 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, can't read occupation; Elizabeth, born March 1842, age 58, married 30 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born Scotland; John C., son, born July 1871, age 28, single, born New York, lawyer; Vermyle, son, born February 1877, age 23, born New York, bralnstat (?).

- V. Mary A., born February 7, 1837, married November 16, 1858 George C. Ketcham who was born in 1832 in New York. Children: (1) George Edwin, born July 27, 1861 in New Jersey; (2) E. Dorland, born March 6, 1863 in New Jersey; (3) William Platt, born September 18, 1865 in New York; (4) Frank Vermilyea, born July 10, 1869 in New York, died May 17, 1915 at Tupper Lake, New York. KETCHAM -- Suddenly at Tupper Lake, N. Y., May 17, 1915, Frank Vermilyea Ketcham, son of Mary A. and the late George E. Ketcham of Yonkers, N. Y. Funeral at his late residence, 148 North Broadway, Yonkers, on Thursday morning, May 20 at 11:30. Conveyances will meet the 10:45 train from Grand Central Terminal and train arriving at Yonkers at 11:19 from the North. Published May 19, 1915 in the New York Times, New York, New York; (5) Lulu, born August 29, 1872 in New York; (6) Charles Henry, born February 2, 1873 in New York; (7) Adele, born August 9, 1889.

1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers, Dist. 138: George Ketcham, age 48, grain merchant, born New York, parents born New York; Mary A., wife, age 43, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; George E., son, age 18, at home, born New Jersey; E. D., son, age 16, at home, born New Jersey; William, son, age 14, at home, born New York; Frank V., son, age 10, at school, born New York; LuLu, daughter, age 7, born New York; Charles, son, age 5, born New York; E. G. Dorland, age 80, father-in-law, born New York, parents born New York; Maria, age 80, mother-in-law, born New York, parents born New York; *Catherine, age 48, sister-in-law, born New York.*

Gerardus Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born January 26, 1801 in New York, married May 19, 1843 at the Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, (Rumbout) Dutchess County, New York Maria Van Nostrand who was born about 1823 in New York, died _____. He died _____. Source Codes #10, #248 and census records.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, selected extracts, page 81: Marriage ID: 2220288775.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, La Grange: Geardrez Vermilyea, age 50, farmer; Maria, age 27; Currad (?), age 7; Caroline, age 5; Isaac G., age 4; Jane E., age 2. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Gurardus Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Maria, age 33; Caroline, age 15; Isaac G., age 13; Jane E., age 11; Oscar, age 6; Walter, age 5; Sarah C., age 1; Nancy, age 1/24 ? All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Gerardes Vermilya, age 60, boot and shoe maker, born New York; Maria, age 48, keeping house, born New York; Sarah, age 12, born New York; Armena, age 10, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, La Grange: Gasardus VERMILIA, born 1800 in New York, age 80, Occupation: Shoemaker, married, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Sarah C. VERMILIA, born 1859 in New York, age 21, Occupation: Keeping House, Single, Daughter, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY. 1892 New York State Census, Dutchess, La Grange: Guardes Vermilyea, age 93; Jane E. Vermilyea, age 38.

Riker reports children's names as Cromwell, Isaac, Oscar, Walter, Callie, Jane (unmarried), Minnie, (unmarried) and Catherine who married George Holmes, no issue. Children listed below are those listed on census records.

Children:

563. Cromwell, born October __, 1844 in New York, married July 4, 1897 Jessie Trembly Lynch who was born October __, 1863 in Indiana.

On March 19, 1900 Cromwell Vermilye applied for a [U. S. Passport](#) stating he was born August 31, 1846 at Lagrange, New York and is now residing at Bridgeport, Connecticut. His occupation is carpenter and he lists his wife Jessie. It further states that he left the country on November 6, 1897 and is temporary residing at State-On-Trent (?) and that he plans to return to the United States in three years. He describes himself as being 53 years old, 5' 11" tall, high forehead, bluish gray eyes,

regular nose, moustached mouth, square chin, brown hair, healthy complexion and oval face. In the area marked Identification it says (Barnum & Bailey) and is not signed.

Wood's Route Book of P. T. Barnum's Greatest Show on Earth, Consolidated with The Great London Circus, Sanger's Royal British Menagerie and Great International Allied Shows for the Season of 1881. Cromwell Vermilye is listed as a carpenter.

1900 Federal Census Connecticut, Bridgeport: Cromwell Vermilyea, born October 1844 in New York; Jessie, wife, born October 1863 in Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Poncha Springs: Cromwell Vermilyea, age 63, can't read, marital status, born New York, parents born New York, mail carrier for postal system, living alone. 1930 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Kortz: Cromwell Vermilea, age 84, widowed, born New York, living in Chaffee County Poor Farm.

*564. Caroline (Callie).

*565. Isaac G.

566. Jane E., born about 1848, unmarried.

567. Oscar, unmarried.

1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County: Oscar Vermilyea, born July 1863 in New York, Catherine Holmes, sister.

1920 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Oscar Vermilyea, age 66, single, born New York, parents born New York, general labor; Catherine Vermilyea, sister, age 61, single, born New York. Source Code #496: Oscar V. Vermilyea died July 14, 1922 at Beacon, New York. This Oscar??? He is not located in 1930.

568. Walter, born about 1855, died September 23, 1917 at Washington, New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Walter Vermilyea, age 17 and Oscar Vermilyea, age 19 are enumerated in the household of William Gregory, farmer. They are teamsters. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Walter Vermilier, age 25, single, laborer, born New York, parents born New York, enumerated in the household of Samuel Moore, age 39, miller, married with children. Not located in 1900. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Washington: Walter Vermillus, age 53, single, born New York, parents born New York, enumerated at Dutchess County Alms House. Records of the Dutchess County Alm/Poor House, Washington, New York, dated November 1, 1916: Walter Vermilyea, age 77, Irish Descent, Town discharged: LaGrange. Source Code #496: Walter Vermilyea, date of death: September 23, 1917 at Washington, New York

569. Sarah C., born about 1859.

570. Nancy, born about 1860. It is not known if Nancy listed on the 1860 census and Armena, age 10 is listed on the 1870 census is the same child.

John Kipp Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac Gerardus⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 16, 1802 at LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, married November 20, 1832 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Catherine Livingston, daughter of David and Louise (Davis) Hamlin who was born November 19, 1807 at Rhinebeck, New York, died August 27, 1852 at Fishkill, New York. John married second in 1856 Hannah Jane Stevens who was born about 1813 in New York, died _____. He died June 7,

1877 at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, New York. John Kipp and Catherine Hamilin Vermilyea as well as several of their children are buried in the [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #314, #634 and following records.

JOHN KIP VERMILYEA, son of Isaac Gerardus and Catharine (Kip) Vermilyea, was born on September 16, 1802, in the town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, N. Y., where his father was a substantial farmer. His early education was obtained at the Red Hook Academy, Tivoli, N Y, and he is thought to have taken a preliminary course in the Berkshire Medical Institute, in Pittsfield, Mass

After graduation from the Yale Medical School he practiced his profession for a time in Kingston and Troy, and for some years in the latter part of his life at Cold Springs, N Y. He was often called in consultation in critical cases. He was greatly interested in public schools, and was at one time superintendent of schools in the town of Fishkill, N. Y. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, N Y., June 7, 1877, in the 75th year of his age.

Dr. Vermilyea married, on November 20, 1832, Catharine Livingstone, daughter of David Hamlm, who was captain of a line of packet sloops plying between Red Hook Landing (now Tivoli) and New York City, and had two sons and two daughters (who were living in 1902) and five other children who died in early life. The eldest son graduated from Rutgers College in 1860. In 1856 Dr. Vermilyea married Hannah Jane Stevens, but had no children by this marriage. Source: Supplement to the Obituary Record to The Graduates of Yale University, 1909-1910. Found at:

http://mssa.library.yale.edu/obituary_record/1859_1924/1900-1910_supp-index.pdf.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John K. Vermilyea, age 48, physician, born New York; Cather, age 43, born New York; Dupatran, age 17, laborer; Ann R., age 10; Gerard, age 9; Jno P., age 7; Morris, (male) age 6; Lucy D., age 4; Cather H., age 2. 1860 Federal Census New York, Putnam County, Cold Spring, Lake Mahopac: John R. Vermilyea, age 58, Physician; Hannah J., age 42; Lucy D., age 13. All born in New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John K. Vermilyea, age 68, physician, born New York; Hannah, age 57, keeping house, born New York; Lucy, age 23, born New York; Gerard, age 30, farmer, born New York; Kate E., age 35, born New York; Catherine, age 1, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Hannah J. Vermilyea, age 63, aunt, widow, born New York, parents born New York, boarding with Joseph Haight, age 51, farmer, born New York.

Children:

*571. Dupuytren.

572. Louisa Hamlin, born November 9, 1834 in New York, died November 21, 1834, age 12 da., buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.

573. Removed

574. Taveriner, born July 27, 1836 at Fishkill, New York, died December 20, 1840, age 4y,4m,23da, buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.

*575. Anna Romeyn.

*576. Gerardus.

577. John Peter, born January 3, 1843 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, died November 27,

- 1854, buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.
578. Marius C., born November 11, 1844 at Fishkill, New York, died December 9, 1854, buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #634.
- *579. Lucy David.
580. Catherine Hamlin, born August 27, 1848 in New York, died September 18, 1850, age 2y, 22da., buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #314 and #634.

239

Brooks Vermilyea⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1811 in New York, married April 10, 1839 at Freedom Plains Presbyterian Church, presently in town of LaGrange, New York Charity Shear who was born about 1811 in New York, died _____. He married second Lydia A. Donaldson who was born August 19, 1827 in New York, died August 22, 1893. He died December 17, 1898. Source Codes #10, #63 and following records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Brook Vermilyea, age 39, Landlord; Charity, age 39; Adison, male, age 9; Irving, age 7; Abraham, age 2; Hanah Giddings, age 50, female, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Brooks Vermilyea, age 49, farmer; Lydia A., age 33; Addison, age 18; Irving, age 16; Abraham, age 12; Emma Donaldson, age 25; Abraham Paulding, age 59, farm labor. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Brooks Vermilyea, age 69, farming, born New York, parents born New York; Lidia, wife, age 53, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Adison, son, age 38, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Abraham, son, age 32, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

Source Code #63: Brooks Vermilyea, a most highly respected citizen of the town of Unionvale, is numbered among the elderly residents of the community, and is held in the reverence and esteem which is accorded those whose lives have been characterized by integrity and usefulness. A native of Dutchess county, he was born in the town of Beekman, in 1811, and has here passed his entire life. The primary education of Brooks Vermilyea was obtained in the district schools near his early home, and he was, later, a student in a boarding school. By trade he is a weaver, at which he worked for a time, but his attention has been principally given to agricultural pursuits. On attaining a man's estate he was united in marriage with Miss Charity Shear, whose death occurred in 1851; she left three children, all of whom were born, reared and educated in Lagrange town, Dutchess County: (1) Addison, born in 1841, follows farming. (2) Irving, born in 1843, engaged in the same pursuit at Low Point. He married Callie Vermilyea, a cousin, and they have one son, Horatio S. (3) Abram, born in 1848, also carries on farming. After the death of his first wife, Brooks Vermilyea was again married, his second union being with Miss Lydia A. Donaldson, who was born August 19, 1827, and died in 1893.

Vermilyea, Brooks, died December 17, 1898, age 87 y; Vermilyea, Charity Shear, wife of Brooks, died September 9, 1851, age 40 y10 m 2d; Vermilyea, Lydia Ann Donaldson, wife of B., died August 22, 1893, age 66 y. All buried in Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314.

Children:

581. Addison, born 1841 in New York, unmarried.
 1900 Federal Census, New York, Dutchess County, Uniondale: Addison Vermilyea, born September 1841, age 59, born New York State. Source Code #496: 1917 Vermilyea, Addison 5 May UnionVale 34297. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Uniondale: Addison Vermilyea, age 68, single, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Eliza Owens, servant, age 63, widow, born Ireland, and her two grown children, also working on farm.
- *582. Irving.
583. Abram, born 1845, died June 2, 1897, age 48 y. Buried in Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314. Living with parents in 1880.

240

[Valentine Mott Vermilyea](#)⁵, (Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born April 4, 1818 in New York, married November 5, 1845 Phoebe Ann Davids who was born about 1825 in New York, died December 28, 1874. He died in 1906. Burial Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois. He was a physician and pioneer, settled in Illinois. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1878 Valentine Vermilyea licensed to practice medicine in Kendall County educated in New York City College residence Sandwich years in practice 16.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Fishkill: V. Vermilyea, age 31, Physician; Phebe A., age 25; Ino, age 3, male; Larry, age 3, male; Phebe, age 1; Mary Imes, age 14 (?), all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sonomauk: V. Vermilye, age 52, physician, born New York; Phebe, age 41, keeping house, born New York; Laray, age 21, at home, born New York; Marian, age 16, at home, born Illinois; Jessie, age 12, at home, born Illinois; Oscar, age 10, at home, born Illinois; Kate, age 9, at home, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sandwich: Valentine Vermilye, age 60, widower, born New York, doctor; Maria, daughter, age 26, born Illinois, at home; Jessie, daughter, age 23, born Illinois, school teacher; Oscar, son, age 21, painter; Kate, daughter, age 19, born Illinois, school teacher. 1900 Federal Census Illinois: Dekalb County: Oscar Vermilye, age 40, born August 1859; wife Clara J., age 35; Annie, daughter, born January 1886, age 14, Valentine, son, born September 1892, age 7, born Illinois; Valentine, Father, age 82, born New York.

Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb County, Illinois: VERMILYE Hazel, born 1889, died 1891. Valentine, MD born 1818, died 1906. Phoebe A., born 1827, died 1874.

AGED PHYSICIAN IS AT REST

Dr. Valentine Mott Vermilye, who came to Sandwich in 1861, dies at home of daughter

GRADUATES FROM COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Is Singularly Successful In Many Years of Practice here

The funeral services of Dr. Valentine Mott Vermilye were held at the Presbyterian church Wednesday afternoon. The interment was at Oak Ridge. Rev. Bickenbach in his discourse said:

Valentine Mott Vermilye was born in the township of LeGrange, Duchess county, New York, on the 4th of April, 1818. He was the youngest of seven children, two girls and five boys, all of whom attained the age of 83 and above, two of them reaching the age of 87 and 94. His mother was born on

Independence Day, July 4th, 1776, at Saratoga Springs. The mother was of Holland descent, the father descended from the Huguenots of France. The family were members of a Quaker community, and all of the children remained throughout their lives an unquestioned reverence and love for the old Quaker faith and its principles of life.

In early boyhood he attended the district school. From there he went to the Quaker academy at Poughkeepsie, where he heard such orators of the day as Henry Clay and Daniel Webster, and where, upon the death of the superintendent of the academy, he was called to take charge. He studied medicine in the medical school of Columbia University, New York, and graduated in 1844. He afterward studied law and graduated at Cleveland, Ohio, but having no taste for the profession, he returned to the practice of medicine.

On November 5, 1845, he was married to Phoebe Ann Davis [spelled "Davids" in Agras] of Fishkill, N.Y., who died 31 years ago last December, in 1874. To this union were born eight children, two of them dying in infancy and of the two oldest a daughter Ino died in Sandwich in 1882, and a son Larrey died in Sioux City, Iowa, January 1905. The four children remaining are Mrs. Thomas Weir, Mrs. R.K. Woodward and Mr. Oscar Vermilye, all of Sandwich ["this city" in Agras], and Mrs. John Potter of White Sulphur Springs, Montana. Owing to distance and sickness only two of these were able to attend the funeral.

In 1854 he came west and located at Newark, where he resided for nearly seven years. It was during his stay here that he was a member of the legislature for two terms, representing Kendall county. This brought him into contact with Abraham Lincoln, of whom he was a close friend, and whose farewell address he was permitted to hear.

In 1861 the family moved to Sandwich, which has ever since been his home and where he successfully followed his chosen profession, that of medicine, until nature asked him to rest. He was loath to leave the old home, sharing it with his son and family for seventeen years. During the last three years, he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Woodward, the most of the time in much feebleness of body. But that strong constitution long and steadily resisted the encroachment of advancing weakness. At last true to his own prophecy and long desire, he quietly passed away on the evening of May 7, 1906, aged 88 years, one month, and three days.

From scrapbook kept by the John V. Potter family of White Sulphur Springs, Montana, probably originally from a Sandwich newspaper. Source Code #613.

Children:

584. Ino, born December 28, 1846 in New York, married December 28, 1868 Robert K. Woodward who was born November 13, 1843 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She died February 14, 1882.
585. Larry, born December 19, 1847 in New York, married July 19, 1871 Jennie Barnes who was born October __, 1848 in Illinois, died August __, 1923. He died in 1905.
- 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Sioux City: Larrey Vermilye, born December 1849 in New York; Jennie, wife, born October 1848 in Illinois; Jennie Barnes, M FRS D (mothers first daughter?) born March 1884 in Illinois. Larry Vermilyea, Birth: unknown, Death: 1905, Note: Interment date January 28, 1905, Burial: Logan Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA, Plot: Section 4 Plot 116. Jennie Vermilyea, Birth: unknown, Death: Aug., 1923, Note: Interment date

August 21, 1923, Burial: Logan Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA, Plot: Section 4 Plot 116 Source: findagrave.com.

586. Phoebe Catherine, born May 28, 1849 in New York, died June 2, 1853.

*587. Maria.

*588. Jessie.

*589. Oscar.

*590. Kate.

WRIGHT

Maria Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 26, 1801, married in 1821 in Dutchess County, New York Lewis, son of John and Marraye (Bush) Wright who was born March 22, 1800, died in 1887. She died *December 30, 1827*. He married second Zillah Anderson, they were the parents of several children. Source Codes #10, #62, #179, #239 and #329.

In 1850 a Lewis Wright, age 50 is living next door to Catherine Vermilyea and Gerardus Vermilyea. He is married to Lilla and has a son John age 25. They are farmers.

Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: Maria Vermilyea, born September 26, 1801, *died January 1, 1828*.

Children:

I. Mary, born July 24, 1821 married John Wanzer, had one child, died in 1894.

In 1860 John Wanzer, age 32 is enumerated in the household of Thomas Wright at Beekman, Dutchess County, New York. John J. Wanzer, age 2 is enumerated in the household of Joseph and Mary Cope at Beekman. In 1870 John J. Wanzer age 12 and Mary Wanzer age 38, domestic is enumerated in the household of Mary Dorland, age 65. In 1880 Jay Wanzer, age 22, wife Annie, daughter Mary D. and mother Mary Wanzer age 58, widow is living at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, next door to Isaac Vermilyea.

II. John G., born May 31, 1824 in New York, married Ruemah Haight who was born about 1834 in New York, had one child. Child: (1) Lewis H., born about 1856 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John Wright, age 33, farmer, born New York; Rhonery, age 27, born New York; Lewis H., age 3/5, born New York; Elizabeth Brown, age 16, domestic, and two male laborers. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John Wright, age 45, farmer, born New York; Ruanna, age 35, keeping house; Lewis H., age 14, born New York, one domestic, one laborer.

244

VELIE

Jane Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1813 in New York, married Balters S. Velie who was born about 1816 in New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Spouse's name spelled Batters S. Velie. Source Code #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Battus Velie, age 40, laborer, born New York; Jane, age 37, born New York; Elizabeth, age 7, born New York. The only Abram Velie listed is age 41, living a couple houses away with the McCord and Seaman families. It is not known if the Elizabeth, age 7, is the daughter of Jane, relationships are not given on this census record. In 1860 and 1870 it appears that Jane is living with her son and wife. Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: Elizabeth Velie, born September 30, 1843, died April 18, 1859.

Children:

- I. Abraham, born about 1836 in New York, married Elmira Howard who was born about 1836 in New York. Child: (1) Elizabeth.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Abraham Velie, age 24, farm labor, born New York; Almira, age 24, born New York; Jane, age 54 or 56, born New York. There are two Balters Velies living in Dutchess County at this time, one age 76 living at LaGrange, one 56 living at Union Vale. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Washington: Abram B. Velie, age 32, teamster, born New York; Almira, age 31, keeping house, born New York; Elizabeth, age 3, born New York; Jane, age 58, nurse, born New York.

- II. Elizabeth, born September 30, 1843, died April 18, 1859, buried Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York.

245

UPTON

Eliza Vermilyea⁵, (John G.⁴ Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1813 in New York, married George Upton who was born about 1811 in New York, had four children. She could have died prior to 1860. Source Code #10 and census records.

Source Code #10: Interments in the Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York. A large stone, fallen, and lying face up, bears the following: George Upton, Apr. 26, 1811, Jan.10, 1878.

Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: George Upton, born April 26, 1811, died January 10, 1878; Eliza Vermilyea, born March 4, 1813, died November 26, 1851; Phebe Jane Upton, born October 4, 1835, died November 20, 1855. Also buried in the same plot: John G. Vermilyea, Elizabeth Austin, Abraham Vermilyea, Maria Vermilyea, John Vermilyea, Crumiline V. and Elizabeth Velie.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: George Upton, age 39, Physician; Elisa, age 37; Phebe J. age 14; Smith, age 11; Crumline, male, age 8; John, age 4; Elizabeth Vermilyea, age 71, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: George Upton, age 50, physician, born New York; Martha H., age 45, born New York; Smith, age 20, born New York; Cromline, age 17, born New York; John, age 13, born New York; George D. English, age 10, born New York, one domestic, one farm labor. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: George Upton, age 58, Physician, born New York; Smith, age 29, farmer, born New York; Sarah, age 23, keeping house, born New York; George, age 2, born New York, Crumline, age 28, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 22, keeping house, born New York; John, age 23, merchant ret., born New York; Henry, age 70, born New York; Maria Gillings, age 70, keeping house, born New York.

Children:

- I. Phebe Jane, born October 4, 1835 in New York, died November 20, 1855, buried Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York.
- II. Smith, born 1840 in New York, married Sarah Morey who was born about 1847 in New York, had six children. Children: (1) George E., born about 1868 in New York; (2) Phebe, born about 1870 in New York; (3) Lydia, born about 1873 in New York; (4) John, born about 1875 in New York.
1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Smith Upton, age 39, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah, wife, age 32, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; George E., son, age 12, born New York; Phebe, daughter, age 10, born New York; Lydia, daughter, age 7, born New York; John, son, age 5, born New York; Carrie Townsend, age 15, cousin, born New York; Harry Upton, age 30 or 80, uncle, widower, born New York.
- III. Crumline, born 1842 in New York, married first Margaret Emmons who was born about 1848 in New York, second Jemina Morey, with whom he had five children. Not located in 1880.
- IV. John, born 1847.